WEDNESDAY, MARCH 14, 1990/SHA'ABAN 17, 1410 AH

20 PAGES 150 FILS

Govt collapses as Shamir sacks Peres



Ademonstrator is about to hit a cartoon showing Gorbachey as a crowned czarduring a rally in Moscow as the Congress of People's Deputies discussed giving Gorbachev extended presidential powers. Crown reads: 'President of the Empira.'

Gorbachev routs opponents

Superpresident - party political system and legalising private owner-

bachev today won parliamentary approval for a strong presidency he says is essential to hold the country together and pursue reform.

The Congress of People's Deputies also reversed
70 years of Soviet tradition by approving a multiIt altered several other articles of

this mouth by the Supreme Soviet, the smaller Parliament that handles M. W. Marc We are standing before the

greatest, most meaningful step in the history of our government," said Soviet leader Mikhail S. Gorbachev after winning approval of his

proposals.
"This is the first step toward a
Western political system," said deputy Fyodor Burlatsky, a leading reformist parliamentarian.
But Gorbachev's victory came

only after he trimined his most alarming proposals for the new presidency, including the President's right to unilaterally declare a state of emergency and suspend republic

arliàments. Deputies also split off the question of whether the president would be lected by direct vote of the people or, just for this first four-year term, by

the Congress:

The vote creating a presidency with broad powers was 1,817 to 133, with 61 abstentions. Deputies broke into applause when the bill passed. The other changes were made on a vote of 1,771 to 164, with 74 abstentions. A two-thirds majority, or 1,500

of the Z.250 deputies, was needed to change the constitution. The vote was boycotted hy representaties of several independence-minded republics, but it was unclear whether progressives followed through on their threat to join

The reformers say they are werried about placing too much power in the hands of one person in a country with a long history of deadly dictatorship,

Weather

CLORIDY to partly cloudy weather with a chance of scattered rain with light to moderate north westerly wind. State of sea: Moderate to rough Bigh water 2.00 am, 2.00 pm Low water: 8.00 am, 8.00 pm Sunrae: 5.59 am Sunrae: 5.56 pm Maximum temperatures recorded: Knowite 26°C 79°F

Ahmedr 21°C 70°F Fallaka: 24°C 75°F Minimum temperatures recorded: -Kuwait; 19°C 56°F Ahmadi: 20°C 68°F

Maximum temperatures expected: Kuwait: 25°C 77°F Ahmadi: 24°C 75°F Failuke: 24°C 75°F Kuwait: 35 per ceni-Ahmedi: 8 t per cent

ARAB®TIMES Grand Bingo

Numbers for Game No. 76 appear on Page 2.

ship of factories.

The Congress, meeting in a special session, ended the Communist Party's guaranteed leading role in

Soviet society by legalising alternative political par-

the constitution to conform with the private property bill passed earlier. Independence 'illegal this month by the Supreme Soviet. of how to respond to rebellion in the Baltics, today ruled out talks with

Lithuania and Estonia but directed a special panel to settle the status of Gorbachev discussed the Lithuania parliament's declaration of independence on Sunday before the Congress of People's Deputies gave him a major political victory by establishing a presidential system in the Soviet Union and ending the Communist Party's monopoly rule. In Vilnius, the Lithuanian Parliament convened to address the presence of Soviet army troops on its territory two days after the nationalist-dominated legislature declared the republic independent,

shed its socialist name and chose a non-communist President. In Washington, President Bush also appeared to be uncertain about the US reaction to Lithuania's historic step, saying Washington had never recognised the Soviets' 1940 annexation of the Baltics but adding that Moscow has at least some claim to control of the region.

The Lithuanian legislature, dominated by nationalists after the Sajudis independence movement's Feb 24 election triumph, sent Gorbachev a message yesterday asking him to recognize Lithuania as a sovereign nation.

(Continued on Page 6)

and say the president must be elected by the people to earn the trust neces-sary to push through painful but des-perately needed reforms.

Republic representatives boycot-ted the vote saying the proposed post-vered by the tree forms.

would be too strong for the loose federation of independent nations they see as the future Soviet union.

The presidency bill creates a chief executive who can propose legisla-tion, veto laws passed by the Supreme Soviet legislature, declare war on martial law, and overrule cabinet members. Vice-President Anatoly Lukyanov said yesterday it also clearly separates executive and

legislative powers for the first time. Lukyanov had said that the bill could create checks and balances on executive power. The bill allows the Congress to recall the President for breaking the law and restricts the passage of legislation to the Congress and the Supreme Soviet, the standing

legislature.
The current constitution allows the leadership of the Supreme Soviet
— which Gorbachev heads — to

issue decrees.

Soviet Union has been imwritten and in the hands of the Communist Party chief, currently Gorbachev.

Enrile ready to challenge Aquino

MANILA. March 13, (UPI): Opposition Senator Juan Ponce Enrile, charged with rebellion in connection with December's coup attempt, said today he was ready to challenge Corazon Aquino for the presidency in

"There is always a chance that I might land a good blow, and who knows, I might even be lucky enough and will make it," the 66-year-old Enrile told a news conference when questioned about his political plans.

Asked if he was prepared to run against Aquino in two years, Enrile responded, "yes."

Aquino's six-year term expires in 1992. She says she has no plans of seeking re-election, but her political opponents suspect she wants another term.

Enrile, a former defence minister who helped oust former dictator Ferdinand Marcos in 1986, also said he has no plans of joining the rebels. He has been mentioned by mutineers as a possible member of a civilian-military

a coup attempt against Aquino should ever succeed.

Enrile said today that if another coup succeeded, he would not be part of any ruling

military junta. "I would not serve, I will not serve in a military government." Enrile told a luncheon with foreign correspondents. "Even if it is a civilian, military or purely civilian junta I will not serve. I think that is plain enough and



Palestinians pleased; Israelis dismayed

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, March 13, (Agencies): Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir today fired Labour Party chairman Shimon Peres from the cabinet, triggering the collapse of the government coalition over an impasse in the peace process.

A proposal for talks with a Palestinian delegation was the issue that divided Shamir's right-wing Likud Party and the

Barring a sudden reconciliation between the two major parties, the collapse of the uneasy Likud-Labour alliance was likely to put an end to any progress in the peace process for several

Shamir said in a statement he dismissed the Labour leader because "he acts and acted to break up and undermine the government." had repeatedly threatened that Labour might leave the government if Likud did not approve a US peace

Peres' dismissal and the resignation do not take effect until Thursday, giving Shamir time to call a cabinet meeting tomorrow to seek a compromise. In addition, there was a possibility the Labour ministers could remain in a transitional government if a non-confidence vote was passed before the dismissal and resignations were official,

Shamir told army radio he had fired Peres to prevent Labour from being part of a transitional govern-

"We weren't born yesterday, "Shamir told army radio. "The intention was clear that Labour wanted to break up the unity government through the no-confidence vote in the Knesset and to keep its ministers in the transitional government."

At a news conference after the cabinet meeting. Peres was pessimis-tic about reaching a compromise

"We must be led by what is good for the peace process and what is good for (Soviet) immigration," he said. "On Thursday, Labour will express no confidence in the government that has not furthered peace. Immediately afterwards we will try to form a narrow government,"

Labour leaders immediately

blamed Shamir for breaking up the coalition government that has weathered repeated crises over the peace process since it was formed in December 1988. "The responsibility of the govern-

ment breakup is in Shamir's and the Likud's bands," said Labour Defence Minister Yizzhak Rabin. He said last-minute talks with Shamir failed to produce an agreement.

The coalition collapse set the stage

for weeks of political manoeuvring to form a narrow government and possibly early elections.

Yossi Achimeir, a spokesman for Shamir, said the prime minister would try to form a narrow coalition with the small religious and right-



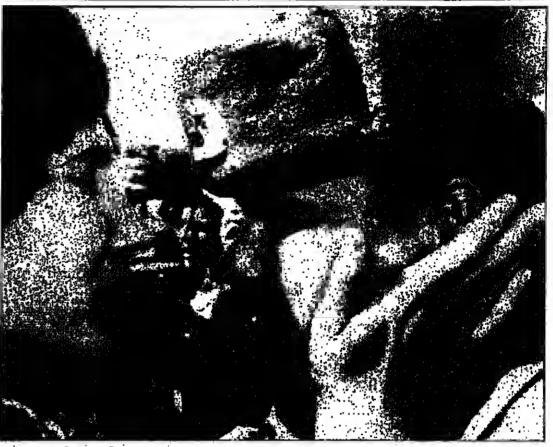


with the PLO. Immediately after the dismissal of Peres, who served as finance

Labour Party and eventually caused the breakup, ending a

month-long crisis over the role of East Jerusalem Arabs in the

peace process and whether Palestinian delegates could consult minister and vice premier, during today's cabinet meeting, the 10 other Labour ministers submitted letters of resignation.



Bye, bye, Ivan

A Soviet soldier receives a farewell kiss before boarding a train in Hajmasker on Monday, west of Budapest, bound for the Soviet Union. Hungary and the Soviet Union have signed an accord to remove 50,000 troops from Hungary by June 30. (Reuter wirephoto)

Talk to Pakistan or lose Kashmir

Benazir warns India

MUZAFFARABAD, March 13, (Agencies): Prime Minister Benazir Bbutto, in bard-hitting speeches in the capital of Pakistani Kashmir, today called on the people of India's Jammu and Kashmir state to press their fight against Indian rule.

"History is with us. Time is with us. God is with us. Therefore victory will be ours," she told a cheering crowd of several thousand at a sports stadium in Muzaffarabad, capital of what the government calls 'Azad' or

'free' Kashmir. Benazir warned India to negotiate

peace or risk losing Kashmir at "gun-point" in secessionist violence.

"There can he only one call in Indian-occupied Kashmir and that is for freedom," she said in a fiery

"And the freedom fighters will get their freedom," she said. "Even if it is at gunpoint."

at gunpoint."
"They will kill and get killed hut
would not give up the fight for selfdetermination," Benazir said of the
Kashmiri militants in a speech earlier
to a joint session of the "Azad"
Kashmir Parliament. Benazir called on India to accept

Pakistan's offer for talks to resolve the dispute. She said the United States and the Soviet Union had "failed to defeat the will of the peo-ple" in Vietnam and Afghanistan, crush the Kashmiris In her speech at the outdoor rally.

Benazir said the uprising in Kashmir was entering its "final phase" and said it was Pakistan's "moral, religious and spiritual duty" to give the militants its support.

She called on the United Nations

and Islamic countries to stage fact-finding missions to Kashmir to see for themselves the human rights violations and repression by the

Indian government."

The 36-year-old prime minister also urged India to allow foreign journalists to visit Jammu and Kashmir so they could decide for themselves whether Pakistan was sending arms to the militants. In an apparent reference to fears that India and Pakistan could go to

war over Kashmir, the prime mini-ster said Pakistani armed forces were ready to defend their homeland. She called the Kashmir campaign freedom struggle and said India

had failed to convince the world that the narest was prompted by Pakis-She announced the creation of a

special Kashmir fund with an initial Pakistani contribution of rupees 100

million (\$4.8 million).

(Continued on Page 6)

I will take risk again: Bush

WASHINGTON, March 13, (UPI): President Bush, hinning that fascinating revelations are ahead, said today he would again risk answering a hoax telephone call if it could lead to freedom for American bostages.

"But what's wrong with reaching out and touching someone, when the hostages are at stake?" Bush asked reporters at a televised news conference.

"The hostages are at stake bere, and what's wrong with trying? Look, I feel this all the time. I've talked about this, that I will go the extra mile, and when the whole story comes out on this, you are going to be very, very fascinated with the details, very fascinated," he said.

Israel starts Judaising E. Jerusalem

13, (Reuter): Amid a ebildren's chorus, finttering flags and a govern-ment crisis, Israeli Deputy Prime Minister David Levy laid the cornerstone today for the latest Jewish neighbourhood in Arab East

In defiance of US protest against Jewish expansion in the eastern sector of the city captured and annexed in 1967, Levy, who is also housing minister, exalted Israel's right to all of Jerusalem, declared the eternal indivisible capital of the Jewish state.
"Nothing is going to stop any Jew from coming here and realising the

dream to settle in the heart of this nation—the united capital for which we fought, prayed and sacrificed."

Addressing the United States, he said: "Don't put question marks on Jerusalem. We do not build it to

anger you. It is our great duty, our great right to do so."

US President George Bush said today he did not regret his recent comment condemning Israeli settlements in East Jerusalem, which helped provoke a crisis that led to the

collapse of the Israeli coalition. Jerusalem was at the heart of an Israeli government debate over a US proposal for first-ever Israeli-Pales-tinian peace talks.

Meanwhile, Arah diplomats said today, an Arab League call for an urgent summit reflects growing Arab pressure for joint action to stem the massive influx of Soviet Jews to

"Arab ministers would not take

such a step unless they had a green bight from the kings and presidents. If they call for a summit, then they know it is possible," one said.
"It's a real possibility, especially

because conflicts between Arah states are at a minimum," added another.

The wave of emigration has been condemned throghout the Arah world because of fears that many of the Jews will settle in the occupied

territories and displace Palestinians.

Hussein asks Saddam to spare journalist; UN chief intervenes

LONDON, March 13, (Reuter): King Hussein of Jordan said today he had sent a message to his close ally, Iraqi President Saddam Hussein, seeking to prevent the execution of a Britishbased journalist convicted by Iraq of spying.

Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, who has appealed to the Iraqi President for clemency, asked King Hussein to intercede when she met Farzad Bazoft, an Iranian-born journalist

working for Britain's Observer newspaper, was sentenced to death by an Iraqi court on Saturday. British nurse Daphne Parish was jailed for 15 years for helping him in spying activities.

King Hussein, told Arah journalists in Lon-

don that he sent his message after meeting

The UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar is engaged in 'confidential diplomacy'

on humanitarian grounds in the case of Bazoft. A British Foreign Office spokesman said: "A number of other countries, domestic and international organisations have joined the campaign to hring pressure on the government

of Iraq to commute the sentence. "There has been no Iraqi response to these appeals for clemency. Our efforts will con-

The spokesman refused comment on whether Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd or another British minister would visit Baghdad. The Foreign Office said yesterday that a mission to Iraq could not be ruled out.

Bazoft, 31, was arrested last September for visiting a secret military installation southwest of Baghdad to check reports of an explosion. Parish, 53, drove him there.

Foreign Office Minister William Waldegrave expressed horror and dismay yesterday what he called the unjustified death sentence and said Iraq would damage its world standing if it went ahead with the execution.

In Baghdad, Iraqi Information Minister Latif Nassif Jassem said the outcry over the death sentence was interference and Bazoft had been given a fair trial.

Saudis to set up ties with Soviets

BEIRUT, March 13, (UPI): Saudi Arabia, a longtime US alty, will establish diplomatic relations with the Soviet Union as a result of Mosorientation democracy, a Lebanese daily and analysts said.

Formal Soviet-Saudi relations will be instituted within the coming few weeks," the London-based Lebanese Al Hayat newspaper said. citing diplomatic Saudi sources.

The move will be announced dur-

ing an expected early visit to Saudi

Arabia by Soviet Foreign Minister Edward Shevardnadze, said Al Hayat in its Monday edition that was circulated in Beirut today. Saudi officials and Soviet Deputy Foreign Minister Vladimir Polyakov

held in-depth talks on setting up rela-tions during the Soviet official's three-day visit to the Arabian kingdom last week, Al Hayat said. Riyadh, which has had no ties with Moscow since 1939, has maintained an anti-communist policy. It was

critical of the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan and the recent migration of Jews to Israel, Polyakov's visit was scheduled to be brief as part of a Gulf tour, but his bosts asked him to prolong his stay to raise several controversial issues concerning Saudi Arabia, notably Afghanistan and the bving conditions of the Muslims in the Soviet Union, Al

Hayaı said. The Soviet official told the Saudis, Al Hayat said, that Moscow "was keen on getting rid of the repercus sions of its intervention in Afghanistan, and had no hand in the recent attempt to topple the Afghan

Beirut-based analysts said a rapprochement between Moscow and Riyadh was widely expected as a

result of the orientation toward democracy by the Soviets and their Eastern European allies. "One of the main reasons that led to the positive atmosphere between Moscow and Riyadh was the Soviet's inclination toward democracy that

ould improve the living conditions of the Muslims in the Soviet Union." a veteran Middle East expert said. King Fahd, the Saudi monarch has privately hranded Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev as courageous for his determination to continue the process of reforms and openness despite thorny difficulties, Al Hayat

Polyakov, interviewed by Riyadh television and radio during his visit, said the estimated 50 million Soviet Muslims were enjoying full political, social and economic rights.

It was the first time the Saudi media interviewed a senior Soviet

2-day holiday on the way

By Fawzi Ai Tameem!

TO pave the way for a five-day working week in Kuwait, a study is being conducted by the Civil Service Commission, well informed sources said.

The study, basically proposes increasing the working hours from Saturday through Wednesday to compensate for the loss of work bours for holiday on Thursdays.

The sources added that although the study has realized that these are

the study has realised that there are not enough reasons to have a two-day weekly holiday in Kuwait, yet it admits that "there is a public mood which tends to lean towards refusing duty on Thursdays".

The study underscored that the two-day weekly holiday is presently being practised in numerous countries of the world to permit employees to spend their weekends at home. The study points out that in Kuwait, an employee does not need more than an hour to commute from his place of work to home.

PAYBYDAY

BAHRAIN has reportedly permitted expatriates legally staying in other GCC countries to visit Bahrain without the need of a prior visa.

Visas are granted at the airport or border posts on arrival for such visitors, news reports said.

I wish the same policy is adopted in the rest of the GCC member states which would then benefit from the visits of these expatriates and would ohviate the need for these expatriates to spend their vacations in other coun-

The fact that some GCC states have become tourist attractions, is an added incentive to provide this facility.

Zahed Matar

Fernandes to co-ordinate on Kashmir

Arab Times correspondent

NEW DELH!, March 13: Railway Minister George Fernandes has been entrusted by Prime Minister V.P. Singh with the additional charge of Jammu and Kashmir affairs.

Fernandes will now co-ordinate all matters relating to the state, where militants are fighting for independence. An official notification issued last night said Fernandes would coordinate all actions of the ministries and departments of the union government with respect to matters relating to the state.

end of this month, officials said.

Simultaoeously, the government also

COLOMBO, March 13. (AP): Indian troops pulled out of an eastern town today as part of a withdrawal scheduled to be completed by the

An Indian High Commission, or embassy, official said the troops had moved out of Trincomalee town to China Bay, 9 km (5.5 miles)

away.

The official, speaking on condition of anonymity, did not say how

The official, speaking on condition of anonymity, did not say how

announced the constitution of an all-party committee to assist Fernandes in initiating

steps to restore normalcy in the troubled valley. Its members are Surendra Mohan (National Front), Gbulam Rasool Kar (Congress), Kedar Nath Sahni (BJP), M. Farooqui (CPI), Saifuddin Chaudhary (CPM) and P. L.

Handoo (National Conference).
The advisory committee held its first meeting last night and was scheduled to meet again

The decision to appoint a minister in charge of Kashmir affairs was taken last week at the all-party meeting convened by Prime Mini-

Indians leave Trincomalee

Sri Lanka plans house-to-house search for arms

ster Singh to discuss the situation in the state. It was then widely speculated that Fernandes, who was reported to have already established good contacts in the valley, would be entrusted with the responsibility, but the announcement was first made last night hy Singh in his address to the meeting of

National Front's parliamentary board. Fernandes' main task would be to establish contacts with people in the valley so that the political process in the valley could be resumed at the earliest. There is a feeling that all political parties in the state had become inactive and needed to be "defreezed." The minister is expected to visit Srinagar soon.

The soldiers were supposed to

supervise an arms surrender hy

the dozens of Tamil militant But the Tamil Tigers, after an

initial acceptance, resumed the

guerrilla war, collapsing the accord. India sent more soldiers

to put down the rebellion and at

one point more than 70,000 troops were deployed in the nor-

The Tamil Tigers started their own peace talks with the Sri Lan-

kan government in May 1989

and a month later President Ran-

asinghe Premadasa asked India

to withdraw all troops by July 27,

1989, the second anniversary of

a prolonged diplomatic deadlock, the two countries

agreed in January on the latest pullout deadline of March 31.

The withdrawal had sparked

fears of fighting between the

Tamil Tigers and a former rebel

group, the Eelam People's Revolutionary Liheration

Front, which gave up arms in

1987 to join mainstream politics.

The front was elected to head the

northeastern provincial council

A prominent Tiger leader, Stanley Dominic, said factional

boot lickers, the EPRLF with

them. So we do not have to fight

them," Dominic, the comman-

der of the northern Jaffna area,

said in an interview in Jaffna

Dominic's statements came

amid reports that EPRLF mem-

bers were fleeing to India fearing

Vartharajah Perumal, the nor-

theastern provincial council

chief minister, also was reported

to have fled to India on Sunday.

Indian troops were leaving every

Residents in Jaffna said the

Indian officials have refused to

say how many troops remain in

Sri Lanka and say the pullout is

The Sri Lankan police and the

island's security forces, will launch a country-wide bouse-to-

house search operation to

recover weapons, a high-ranking

officer of the joint operations command (JOC) said today.

already called on all persons in

possession of firearms, other

weapons or explosives, which are

unlicensed or with temporary letters of anthority, to surrender

them to the nearest police station

on or before March 1, 1990. Any

person in possession of any such weapons is liable to be charged in

a court of law, a Defence Minis-

73

try official said.

Bingo Day 1

The Defence Ministry had

The Indians have taken their

fighting will not take place.

in November 1988.

town today.

Tigers.

continuing.

After bitter disagreements and

the India-Sri Lanka accord.

China Bay, a Sri Lankan naval base with a deep-water port, is one of

Sri Lankan military officials in Colombo said Trincomalee had seen

taken over by guerrillas of the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam, the

largest rebel group that fought the Indian troops for more than two

Indian troops were stationed in Sri Lanka's northern and eastern districts to enforce a July 1987 accord that aimed to end a Tamil

separatist campaign by giving the ethnic minority limited autonomy.

the three points being used by Indian troops to leave Sri Lanka.

Clean chit for Swarup in spy case

NEW DELHI, March 13, (UPI): An Indian businessman accused of spying for Taiwan, West Germany and the United States was acquitted today, more than four years after his arrest made beadlines throughout the coun-

Additional sessions judge P.R. Thakur ordered the immediate release of Rama Swarup, 56, who had been in jail or under house detention since his arrest Oct 28,

honourable acquittal is recorded and the present case is one of those rare cases where (it) is justifiably necessitated," Thakur said in delivering the verdict to a crowded courtroom.

Javed Siddiqui, a former employee of Swarup who had been free on bail, also was acquit-

ted of espionage charges. Swarup and Siddiqui had been charged under the official secrets act with giving classified documents on defence, nuclear technology and other matters to Taiwan, West Germany and the United States.

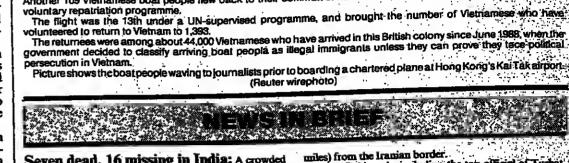
But the judge said prosecution witnesses failed to offer convincing evidence that Swarup was a

spy for any country.
Swarup was the Indian representative of a quasi-official Taiwan trade promotion group at the time of his arrest.

In January 1986, two senior ministers in the government of then-prime minister Rajiv Gandhi resigned after being identified in court documents as Swarup's contacts. No charges were filed against the two mini-

"The honourable exoneration of the accused Rama Swarup might also be a little solace and consolation to those public personalities who had been hurt hy the insinuations and innuendoes in the complaints," the judge said.

Swarup was well-known for his anti-communist views and it was alleged in court documents that he had been paid by American intelligence officers to organise protests against the Soviet occupation of Afghanistan and to run an anti-Soviet propaganda campaign.



Seven dead, 16 missing in India: A crowded boat overturned yesterday while crossing a river in southern Karnataka state, leaving seven dead and 16 others missing and feared drowned, the Press Trust of India said.

The tragedy occurred at dawn on the Krishna River near the gold mining town of Koshar, 1,075 miles (1,725 km) south of New Delhi, the news agency said.

It said rescue workers recovered seven bodies and at

least 16 people were missing and feared drowned.

Thenews agency quoted police headquarters in the state capital of Bangalore as saying an unspecified number of passengers managed to swim to safety. The news agency gave no further details. (UPI)

South Korea curbs adoption: South Korea plans to phase out foreign adoption of Korean children by 1996 and work to spur domestic adoption, officials said

yesterday.

Health Ministry officials said the government has worked out a six-year policy of gradually reducing the mmber of children sent abroad for adoption. The policy calls for an end to foreign adoption in 1996, they said.

They said the government would increase subsidies and ease restrictions to encourage domestic adoption. Under the plan, tax and other benefits would be increased. (AP)

Ten killed in Pakistan: Pakistani security forces killed seven people when they raided the hideout of Iranian saboteurs planning attacks on Iran, officials said yester-

A battle fought with assault rifles and machinegung began on Monday and continued yesterday as around 50 Iranians held out against the Pakistani forces in an arid

Three Pakistanis, including the top official of Turbat, were killed in the battle. (Reuter)

Accord on Cambodia polls reached: A conference on Cambodia reached broad agreement on Mondayaboot UN-supervised elections but did not decide who should serve on a national supreme council to be set up

before the poll, diplomatic sources said.

"Today's talks went reasonably well but it's hand pounding. We now have to look at the detail and the closer you look the more difficult it becomes," one Western diplomatic Britain, China, France, the Soviet Union and the United

States began exploring the chances of a UN sponsored peace settlement early this year, saying a bloody flare apoling in Cambodia called for drastic action. (Renter) US ready to return spy base: Australian officials say the United States is preparing to relinquish control of a secret spy base in the Australian outback, used to communicate with US submarines in the Indian Ocean.

Foreign Ministry officials, said, it, was "prefty well-agreed" that Australia will regain control of the base, which caused controversy when it began operating 27 The officials gave no details about the agreement. (AP)

Pledge to guarantee safety: Foreign Minister. Ali Alatas said yesterday he will seek France's pledge to takesteps to ensure the safety of the Indonesian embassy in

On Sunday, protessers broke windows and threw tear; gas and stones into the embassy building on Sunday. (AP)



volunteered to return to Vietnam to 1,393.

The returnees were among about 44,000 Vietnamese who have arrived in this British colony since June 1988, when the The returnees were among about 44,000 Vietnamese who have arrived in this British colony since June 1988, when the government decided to classify arriving boat people as illegal immigrants unless they can prove they tace political.



Coming-of-age

Princess Nori Is congratulated with a toast by her father, Emperor Akihito (right) and Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu as she celeurates her coming-of-age et the Imperial Palace. The princess actually turned 20 in April 1989, but had to wait almost a year for the ceremony as the imperial tamily had been in mourning after the death of Emperor Hirohito in Jan 1989.

Fist-fighting anew in Taiwanese legislature

TAIPEI, March 13, (Reuter): Taiwan opposition lawmakers pulled hair, threw punches and shoved elderly members of the ruling Nationalist Party to the floor in Taipei's legislature today in a fight over a committee

meted riot police toting shields and clubs formed a human wall outside the National Assembly to block 11 oppositioo delegates from taking their seats.

The fighting in the legislature, between members of the opposition Democratic Progressive Party and Nationalists, was over a decision by the body's judicial committee to forbid deputies last elected decades ago in mainland China from voting on the com-

DPP legislators attacked Nationalist colleagues as debate raged over the committee's decision, which was taken when most of the mainland-elected committee members were

At the National Assembly, the 11 DPP members were barred from attending today's meeting because they refused to take an

oath to the "Republic of China," the name used by the island's

Nationalist government. Wearing business suits and carrying briefcases, the 11 opposition politicians hurled themselves time and again against the ranks of police, only to be thrust back.

They later sat in silent protest in the meeting hall driveway, which was blocked by barbedwire barricades.

Nationalist Party deputies inside the assembly debated the wisdom of barring their DPP colleagues, who have disrupted previous meeting by burling flowerpots, smashing windows and engaging in fist-fights to show their opposition to Nationalist Party rule on the island.

The National Assembly, like the other branches of Taiwan's tricameral Parliament, is dominated hy elderly Nationalist Party staiwarts who have not faced reelection since the government fled China for Taiwan in 1949.

The assembly on March 21 will elect Taiwan's next president, which almost certainly will be the incumbent president and party chairman, Lee Teng-Hmi.

border tunnel

had dug a newly uncarthed tunnel under the border separating it from South Korea and repeated its demand that the South tear

On March 3, South Korea announced it had discovered a tunnel in the eastern sector of the DMZ. Seoul officials described it as an invasion route, the fourth found beneath the border since 1974. They blamed the North Korcans for digging it.

The North's official Korean Central News Agency said Maj. Gen. Kim Young Chol of the People's Army denied his forces dug the tunnel, and called South Korea's claim that it was a North Korean invasion route "a fic-

The comments came at a news conference held in the North Korean capital of Pyongyang

The news agency, monitored in Tokyo, also said North Korea's Foreign Ministry issued a memorandum demanding that the South tear down a concrete border wall.

The communist North says the South built a wall south of the demilitarised zone separating the two countries, hut the South says the structure actually is a scries of anti-tank barriers along the bor-

16

North Korea denies digging

TOKYO, March 13, (AP): North Korea today denied that it down an alleged border wall.

Fight against trafficking in women

DHAKA, March 13, (Reuter): Non-governmental organisa-tions in Bangladesh must beln create more jobs for women in border areas to keep them from being sold into prostitutioo abroad, volunteer workers and

academics say.

Speakers at a seminar in Dhaka on Monday on "trafficking of women and children" described how unscrupulous relatives or traffickers persuaded impoverished women and children to cross the border illegally with promises of jobs.

The women often end up in

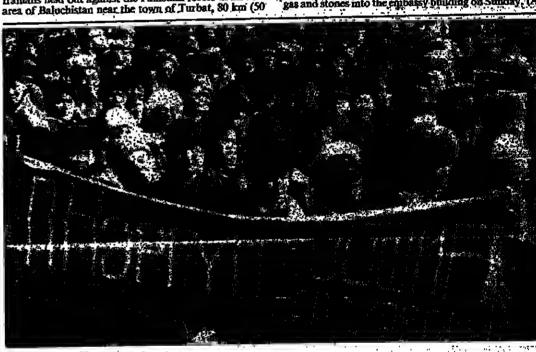
brothels in foreign countries and many of the children are sold into slavery as servants, they said. Speakers at the seminar, organised by the private Institute of Law and Development,

included executives of noogovernmental organisations. university teachers and lawyers. An official of one volunteer

an official of one volunter groupsaid such groups had saved 1,500 people, including 432 women and 385 children, from being led illegally out of the coun-try since 1987. They also detained 63 alleged traffickers and later handed them over to police, he

The government has said women lured out in this way often end up in brothels in India, Pakistan and some Middle Eastern

Speakers at the seminar said more non-governmental organ-isations working along the border could help keep a better watch out for traffickers.



Mongolian protest

Thousands of protestere calling for the resignation of the Politburo crowd the Choljiniam Temple in Ulan Bator. The protesters gathered to support the Mongollan Democratic Union demands to end one party communist rule of the remote nation and hold free elections as the President held a special session of the central committee to offer his resignation. (Reuter wirephoto) (See Page 4)

Hardliners thwarting talks

Nepal king urged for dialogue political parties exist" in Nepal.

KATHMANDU. March 13, (UPI): A fired government minister today accused "hard-line elements" in the government of thwarting negotiations with the opposition that could help end a violent month-old campaign for multi-party democracy. Keshah Kumar Budhathoki,

fired last week as assistant minister for water resources, also said the lingering dispute ultimately was hurting the image and popularity of King Birendra, who was not the opposition's

original target.
"I believe that the king should come forward with a formula (for negotiation) that will be acceptable for all before it is too late," Budhathoki said in an interview with United Press International.
At least 13 people have been

killed in violence since Feb 18, when a coalition of outlawed political parties began waging a campaign of strikes and demonstrations to force an end to the kingdom's 29-year-old ban on such parties.

Prime Minister Marich Man Singh Shrestha, who serves as head of Nepal's partyless Panchayat system under Birenda's ultimate authority, "is working under the pressure of some hardline elements that have an upper hand in Nepalese politics today," Budhathoki said.

Budhathoki's comments were preceded by a statement issued yesterday by five members of the Nepalese Parliament who also appealed to Birenda to start a dialogue with the opposition and to recognise the reality that

At least 44 legislators in the 140-member Parliament have now publicly urged Birendra to begin negotiations with the opposition, which has said it does not feel Birenda must be removed as king in order to regain multi-party democracy.

The popularity of the king is sliding down and his image in the eyes of the people is tarnished," said Budhathoki, who was removed from his government position because of alleged "irresponsibility."

One of the banned opposition parties, the Nepali Communist Party, issued a statement today praising the participation of Nepalese citizens in the movement and asking for international support.

Ease your migration to Canada

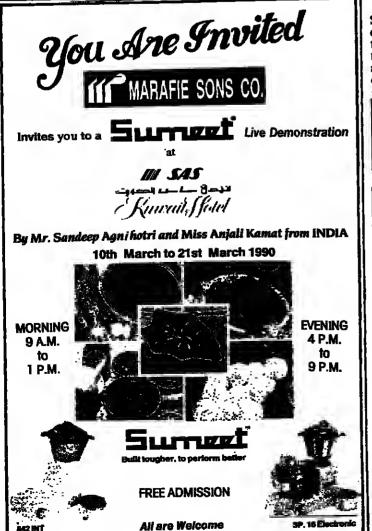
CURRENTLY AT CINENA AL-SALMEYAR DAYS ONLY ME ADVICE YOU SINCERELY TO THE MECESSITY OF NATCHING THIS FILE IN CINEMA HOUSES IN ORDER TO ENJOY THE ANAZING TECHNIQUE AND THE MANUAL COMMANDER.

Kuwait National

with formalities processed. Tel: Kuwait 2656270 or 2455550 --- Room 1336

with experienced specialist/lawyer presently in Kuwait until March 24.

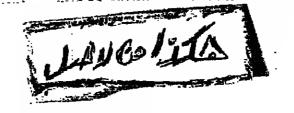
Address: Elfassy, Rose, 10 Notre Dame Est. Suite 600. Montreal Canada, Tel (514) 8619692



Announcement

The offices of the Embassy of the Federal Republic of Germany will move from the present location in Shamiya to Abdulla Al-Salem District (Dhahia), Area 1, Str. 14, branch of Nusf Al-Yousef Str., Villa No. 13. The Embassy will be temporarily closed during the period from Thursday, 15th March until Sunday, 18th March, 1990 inclusive.

The new numbers of the Embassy are: Tel.: 2520857, 2520832, 2520827 Fax.: 2520763



Maggie joins fashion stakes?

killed himself, anthorities said.

inflicted, the sheriff said.

ZURICH, Switzerland: Police said

on Monday that a painting by Vincent van Gogh, valued at 2.5 million Swiss francs (\$1.8 million),

has been reported stolen from a

Shocks," measuring 28.5 by 37 centimetres (11 by 14 inches) and dated 1888, was to be shown to a

potential buyer last Friday but the safe containing it was found to be

Snails

Where did

they go?

HEBBURN, England, March

they were investigating the theft of 153,000 edible analis

from a factory farm, perhaps

Police said the smalls were taken from Organic Delicates-sen International in the north-

ern English town of Hebburn

sometime between Wednesday

afternoon and Friday after-

noon and that slogans were found written on walls of the

"There were some sort of

animal rights slogans, but we don't know for sure," said a

spokeswoman for Northana-brian police, who wasn't idea-tified, in accordance with Brit-ish custom. "We're investigat-ing the matter."

LINCOLN, Nebraska: Convicted Watergate figure Charles Colson says America is losing a generation of children because they re not

"We have come to a point where we don't believe in absolutes.

Schools are oot value neutral, they're value hostile. We're losing a

he said.

He said it's not enough to teach children to just say no. "We need to teach them why you say no."

Colson, 58, former special counsel to President Nixon also told the 1,200 people attending a Nebraska leadership prayer has a feat a bout his prison.

breakfast about his prison fellowship ministries. It has 250 full-time employees and 33,000

The love of God takes us into

those dark holes, witnessing to prisoners and their families," he

LOS ANGELES: The Roman

Catholic Archbishop of Los Angeles has written to priests and

to enlist volunteers to test a new

Aids drug.
In his letter to 3,500 priests and nuns, Archbishop Roger Mahoney said be was seeking 10 volunteers

over the age of 65.

A spokesman for Mahoney said the letter did not specifically say the volunteers must be members of the

priesthood, or nuns, although this may have been "implied" in the

A report in the Chicago Tribune newspaper said Mahoney had asked

muns and priests 65 and over to

volunteer because they were the least likely to have caught the

deadly disease, which is contracted

mostly through sexual intercourse and the use of intravenous drugs. The vaccine to be tested has been

developed by Dr Jones Salk, father

communication.

of the polio vaccine.

nuns in his archdiocese asking them

generation because we're not teaching them right from wrong,"

by animal rights activists.

empty, police said. (AP)

The canvas, "Wheat Field with

British Prime Minister Margaret Thatchar joined the fashion stakes with

models Carla and Danny at a London fashion week reception at Lancaster House in London on March 12. Thatcher, ignoring talks of a

leadership crisis, vowed to stay in power as fresh violence flared in

simmering nation-wide protest against a new tax. (Reuter wirephoto)

Tutor kills wife, kids, self

LINCOLN, Kansas, March 13, (AP): A high school art teacher

shot his wife and daughters to death as they slept yesterday, then

to check on the family when Joe Pianalto, 34, didn't report for work and his danghters, Annie, 8, And Jennifer, 6, didn't report

Sheriff Don Panzer said he found Shirley Pianalto, 35, dead in

her bed with a gunshot wound to the back of the head. The children were in their bed, also dead of head wounds.

Pianalto's body was behind the girl's bed, a hunting rifle at his side, Panzer said. The teacher's wound appeared to be self-

KINGSTON, New York: Unlike

other musicians, rock 'w' roll Hall of Fame Dion Dimucci doem't grumble when asked to perform his old hits.

"I love doing old songs," said the 50-year-old Dion who performed as part of the Dave Educates rock 'a' roll Revue at the Ulster county

playhouse.
"In fact, they have more value to

me as time passes," he said. "And I see what they do to an audience.

They love it, I get a big kick out of

In his latest tour, Dion mixes early 1960s material like Rammound Sue, the Wanderer and Ruby Bahy with songs from a comeback album

"If the song is good, n's good," he said. (AP)

GOSHEN, Obio: Lots of kids like

to take their wheels and go cruising late at night, but they usually start at a later age than Candy Lewis' 3-

at a later age than Canty Lewis 3year-old son.
Police officer Jeff Lacey said he
was riding on patrol at 3:45 am in
the rural southwestern Ohio
community when he spotted the boy
riding his tricycle.
The tyke who was not identified,
had out on understand himself and

had gotten up, dressed himself and pushed a wooden table against the front door of his mobile home so he

could reach the latch and let himself

"He was just riding around," the officer said. "He'd been down a couple of streets and had gotten lost."

Lacey took the boy back to the police station. A few hours later, a panicked Ms Lewis telephoned

police to report that her child was

gone when she awoke. Police promptly reunited the boy with his mother. They did not release his name. (AP)

released last year.

out, Lacey said.

Grade school principal Dean Collins asked the sheriff's office

CHARLESTON, West Virginia: Entertainer Heles Reddy believes the world would be a better place if more women were in charge.
Reddy, who recorded 2 "8I Am Woman," an anthem for the feminist movement, spoke to a remms; movement, spoke to a group of about 200 people at Marshail University in recognition of International Women's Day.

She listed war, poverty, hunger, thildren and elderly among female

We need more shelters for battered women and children," she said. "We have more shelters for animals" than women and children.
Reddy encouraged feminists to
take the lead in politica. "If you
have the slightest interest in running
for office, do it," she said. (AP)

NEW YORK: Prime Minister Ginlio Andreetti of Italy, at a ceremony in which he received an honourable doctorate of law from New York University, urged Americans to look beyond stereotypes of his

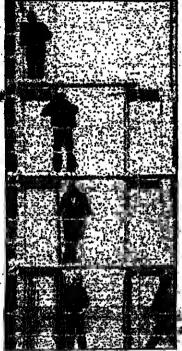
The award coincided with the establishment of a university chair in Italian studies, to be named for Alcide de Gasperi, the architect of Italy's post-World War II recovery

The 71-year-old Andreotti, who has served six times as Italy's prime minister, noted that more than 70 US universities and colleges have set up programmes on Italy.

The spontaneous germination of

a cultural osmosis between Italy and the United States must not serve as a pretext for neglecting the development of these relations. Even today there persists in America a stereotypical vision of

our country.
"We would like to offer our American friends a view of Italy as she is today, without masking her defects, without propagandising, but by highlighting her civil, social cultural and artistic achievements.



e:

غام

ic ibe

74.7

ALIANS RELEASE RELEASE

POSITOR STREET S

of there

00

Workers stand on scaffoldings at tha Brandenburg Gata in East Berlin today. The gate will get a facelift and Quadriga statue will be dismantled, (Rauter wirephoto)

BOULDER, Colorado: Marcia Hochrecks can practice piano in her condominium, but only if she keeps her foot firmly oo the soft pedal, a

judge ruled.

A neighbour complained that
Hoebrecks' rendition of Chopin violated a 1981 city ordinance that prohibits Boulder residents from disrupting the quiet enjoyment of a

Municipal Judge Richard Hansen rejuctantly upheld the complaint, and fined the pianist \$30. If she wants to continue her hobby, she must perform pianissimo, be said.

PARIS: More than 100 paintings, drawings and sculpture acquired by French actor Alain Delon over two decades went on display at the Galeric Didier imbert to benefit

cancer research.

The exhibition, titled Twenty Years of Passion, will run through April 13. Proceeds from the sale of the show's catalogue will be donated to the association for

This collection came about through love and passion, and not in a commercial or speculative spirit," Delon said.

Frogs saved from croaking

March (Reuter): Two tiny frogs won't have to croak, thanks to Japanese animal-lovers. Four eight mm (one-third inch) long frogs—thought to be the world's smallest were brought to Japan from the Seychelies for an exotic flora and fauna exhibit at the Osaka Flower Expo opening

in April. amphibians were almost invis ble to the naked eye, par-ticularly when they followed their instincts and hid behind

Yesterday a Tokyo daily reported that the expo organisers planned to kill two of them, preserve them in formatin and put them on show

under magnifying glasses so that visitors didn't have to strain their eyes. Many people called us yesterday and said it was ridiculous to take the lives of

such tiny frogs for such a pur-pose," an expo official said

Aids kills by rohbing the body of today.

It was a reasonable reacits immune responses, leaving it prey to diseases that would not normally be fatal. (Reuter) tion, so we've decided to show videos of the frogs instead."

Santa Barbara film fest honours 'Goin' to Chicago

SANTA BARBARA, California, March 13, (UPI): "Goin' to Chicago," a film about personal relationships in the 1960s. beat out a dozen international contenders to claim the first-ever best of Fest award at the fifth Santa Barbara International Film Festival.

More than 23,000 people attended movies during the 10-day festival that ended Sunday night and featured 90 films from 10 countries, including eight world premieres and seven US premieres.

The film that won the festival's best of Fest Award, "Going' to Chicago" by filmmaker Paul Leder, chronicles the lives of

several people, hlack and white, as they struggle for their personal and political beliefs in 1968.

The festival has never before given ont an award, which this year was chosen by film goers voting by written ballot. Only US and world premieres were eligible for the award.

Although the top premiere for the festival, John Waters' new comedy "Cry Baby," was pulled by Universal Pictures because of editing problems, festival organisers still considered the festival a

"Business -- that is ticket sales -- was

up 53 per cent from last year," said Sheila Barr, festival spokeswoman. About 15,000 people attended in 1989.

Although not in the league of the Cannes, New York or Toronto festivals — all of which are juried — the Santa Barbara event has become popular with both regional and international film fans.

More than 25 per cent of those attending this year were from out of town," Barr

Held in the historic district of Santa Barbara, the festival's films were shown in 15 theatres all within walking distance of each other along tree-shaded State Street, Among the surprise hits of the festival

this year were the French farce "Mama, There's a Man in Your Bed," the British thriller "Black Rainbow," starring Rosana Arquette, Tom Hulcz and Jason Robards, Academy Award-winning director Chuck Workman's "Superstar" a documentary portrait of Anciy Warhol, and the British comedy "The Tall Guy" starring Jeff Goldblum.

Among the stars attending the festival were Lynn Redgrave, Kenneth Branagh, Michael Douglas, Cleavon Little, Judith Anderson, Rod Steiger, Juliette Mills.

Seatless trains to reduce crowding

TOKYO, March 13, (AP): A Tokyo train line introduced seatless cars yesterday to reduce overcrowding during rush hours, hut some commuters complained of being treated like

cargo.
The Yamanote Line, one of travelled. the most heavily travelled. introduced new cars with seats that can be lowered or folded back into the wall at the touch of a button.

The seats will stay folded to ease crowding until the end of the morning rush hour at 10 am. creating what one Japanese television announcer called a 'freight-train feeling" aboard the cars.

"We're being treated like bag-gage," complained a middle-age man riding one of the four new cars, introduced on just two trains as an experiment.

But another woman said the standing-room-only cars "looked neater and less crowded" than regular trains, which sometimes are so packed that riders have only enough space to place one foot on the floor.

"I usually can't sit down anyway, so I think the new arrangement is good," said one young

Train officials say there are very few ways left to ease the crush of the ever-growing crowds that press their way - sometimes with the aid of train employees who push from behind - onto Tokyo's rush-hour trains:

Of the 32 million people who live in and around the capital, about half reportedly use mass transit for commuting.
"It's an attempt to ease the

overcrowding. We'll see what the. reaction is, and then make a decision on whether to expand their use," said a railroad official, who spoke on condition of anonymity.

An estimated 5 million people each day ride the Yamanote Line, which loops around central Tokyo, the railway official said. During rush hour, many other

lines are also at full capacity, meaning that no additional trains can be squeezed into the time schedule. On the Yamanote Line, 10-car

trains run every 2 and 1-2 minutes during rush hour, while trains on slower-moving subway lines arrive every two minutes.

An attempt two years ago to revise safety rules to narrow the gap between trains on the Sobu Line was abandoned after a train slammed into another at a station, killing two people.



Hate campaign

A pig's head and a swastika were found at the door of a Jewish synagogua in Kempton Park near Johannesburg on March 12. White ultra-wingers have burned Israeli flags and denounced Jews during public demonstrations. (Reutar wirephoto)

Monroe money goes to UK psycho centre

NEW YORK March 13: (UPI): A judge has ruled that one-fourth of the earnings of Marilyn Monroc's multimillion-dollar estate beloogs to a British psychiatric centre for children, cou revealed yesterday.

The money, which was tied up in a court battle launched by the widow of Monroe's acting coach, will go to the Anna Freud Centre for the psychoanalytic study and treatment of children in England, according to the ruling by Judge Marie Lambert in Manhattan Surrogate's Court.

The estate of Marilyn Monroe, the blonde sex symbol who died in 1962 from an overdose of drugs and alcohol, grosses more than \$1 million a year in royalties and other proceeds.

In her simple three-page will, Mouroe gave 75 per cent of the proceeds to her acting coach, Lee Strasberg. His widow, Anna Strasberg, was subsequently

Monroe willed the remaining 25 per cent to her psychiatrist, Dr furtherance of the work of such psychiatric institution or group as she shall elect."

roe's estate after her husband's

Kris died in 1980 and in her own will left her share of Monroe estate proceeds to the Hamp-stead Child-Therapy Clinic, precursor of the Freud Centre.

But the money was tied up in a court battle after Strasberg's widow contended the bequests were limited to Kris's lifetime. Despite hauls, crackdown

Global cocaine yield up sharply

State Department estimates of world-wide cocaine production nearly doubled last year, a published report said Sunday.

Drug intelligence analysts estimated that maximum world cocaine production was 776 metric tonnes in 1989, 94 per cent larger than the 1988 estimate, the Miami Herald reported.

The increase occurred despite the Colombian government's crackdown, the fall of Gen. Manuel Noriega in Panama and the seizure of 200 tonnes of cocaine world-wide.

Catherine Shaw, a spokeswoman for the State Department's Bureau of International Narcotics matters, said the whopping increase in the figures is partly due to improved methodology in the estimating process and did not mean that production itself rose so dramatically.

The report did not explain how the government made those improvements. But the figures belp explain why even the largest seizures have failed to bring the cocaine shortage and the resulting price increases law enfor-cement officials expected.

Even the world record seizure of 21.4 tonnes of cocaine from a Los Angeles warehouse in September failed to push cocaine prices up. At the time, that amount was though to represent 5 per cent of the yearly world

"The only effect we seemed to notice was there was some individual price-gouging hy drug traffickers who said they were going to have to charge more because they'd have difficulty resupplying themselves," said Ralph Lochridge, spokesman for the US Drug Enforcement Administration in Los Angeles.

Cocaine seizures also have little effect on the price because the cost of processing the drug in South America and smuggling to the United States is only a minute portion of the street price.

A kilogramme that now sells for \$16,000 on the streets of Miami, and can be turned into \$53,000 worth of crack cocaine, costs only ahout \$2,000 in Colombia. The cost of smuggling it from Colombia to the United States is less than 10 per cent of the final price.

"Ninety per cent of the price of cocaine is domestic wholesale and retail makeup," said Mark Kleiman, a former Justice Department drug analyst who is now at Harvard University."

That means traffickers can easily absorb huge losses. The cocaine processors have also become more efficient improving their techniques to get better yields from the coca leafs. analysts said.

Additionally, the Colombian government has focused its attack on the notorious Medellin Cartel. Some analysts speculate that has merely shifted the market, allowing Colombia's rival Cali Cartel to take over as the world's largest exporter of

There has been one encourage ing signal however, Shaw said. Since the Colombian crackdown began in August, coca leaf prices in Bolivia and Peru have dropped from \$30 to \$10 per hundred-

Set adrift in Atlantic

LAS PALMAS, Canary. Island, March 13, (Reuter): Six Africans were the Canary Island after rowing for four days, civil guards said yester-

day.

The three Ghanaians and three South Africans said they boarded the ship, bound for the Netherlands, in Angola and paid the captain to take them as far as the Canary Island, according to the civil guards.

Two other men set admit with them died before they reached land and their bodies were thrown overboard.

The guardsmen, from the town of San Nicolas De Tolendino on Gran Canaria, told Reuters they saw the six men swim ashore on Sunday and set off into the island's rocky interior on foot.

When detained they were suffering from malnutrition and bleeding



College of Engineering and Petroleum announces

THE KNOWLEDGE (The 4th Engineering Gathering)

To be held under the auspices of

Professor SHAIB ABDULLA SHAIB The Rector of Kuwait University In the Showroom Hall in Khalidiya - Kuwait University

From Sunday 11/3/90 to Wednesday 14/3/90

In two intervals: Morning - from 9:00 a.m. - 11:00 p.m. Evening - from 4:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.

All the public are invited.

WHY NOT visit the Hungarian Stand

at the Kuwalt 8th Agriculture and Food Exhibition between March 14 - 23?

HAVE A TRY!

There are 10 leading Hungarian companies displaying more than 100 high-quality products

> **HUNGAROFRUCT:** fresh and deep-frozen fruits and AGKER CO. LTD .: soft drinks, seeds INTERAG CO. LTD.: deep-frozen and cenned fruits and regetables, fruit concentrates; TERIMPEX: dairy products, products of the meat. HUNGAVIS: slaughtered poultry, and processed

organization of hunts for foreign citizens, venison sales and sheil;

poultry products; MAVAD:

agricultural machinery and production systems, water purification and handling of sewage; HYDROEXPORT: energy and investment cost-saving

technical solutions in the field of agriculture, water management and environment protection; LENSZOLG LTD.: Lenszolg type tent repository for agricultural and industrial purposes:

AGROMARKETING LTD: specialized in assisting the marketing activity of the agricultural raw material producers as well as food processors. and organization of joint ventures.

LET'S BE PARTNERS!

See You in the Exhibition Hall No. 4 **MISHREF FAIR GROUND**

4-plus-2

talks on

Germany

beginning

BONN, March 13, (Agencies): The four World War Two allies

and the two Germanys begin

talks tomorrow to prepare to

return to the Germans the full

sovereignty they lost with the

defeat of the Third Reich in 1945.

States, Soviet Union, Britain and

France - will meet their one-

time charges as near-equals in Bonn to clear the way for the two

The unity drive is so strong none of the wartime allies could

hold it up without causing a

sity law professor Christian Tomuschat said.

But they still have enough residual rights to shape the

unification process and are try-ing to use these before handing

sovereignty back to the Ger-

British Foreign Secretary

Douglas Hurd was clearly relieved on Monday after his

Bonn counterpart Hans-

Dietrich Genscher repeated a

pledge to settle with the four

powers all external aspects of

unity hefore the two states

than I could seven or eight weeks ago, an orderly process," said

the Germanys as equals at the

talks by calling the meeting a

"six-power process."
Hurd met with West German

officials Monday and emerged

reassured that plans for German

unity would take into account

international horders and Wes-

tern trade and political alliances.

But Hurd also insisted the

Poles have a right to participate

in discussions having to do with

their borders, an idea the West

German government has rejec-

■ East Germany's all-party

round table proposed on Mon-

day a pan-German constitution

that would protect socialist

ideals of guaranteed work and

housing against free market

tumult expected after unifica-

This will be the round table's

legacy," a spokesman for the reform group New Forum said as

the government-opposition

forum ended three months of

talks that have steered East Ger-

many from Stalinism to

democracy.

Tens of thousands of people

took to the streets in Leipzig on

Monday in what organisers said

would be the last of the weekly

rallies that helped hring about

last year's democratic revolu-

About 40,000 people turned

up in the city's main square, Karl

Marx Platz, carrying banners

calling for German unity and waving hlack-red-and-gold West

German flags, and a senior Protestant church official

appealed for calm.
"We must have non-violence,

practising restraint not only with

"I can now see, more clearly

who indirectly included

"The allies cannot stop us from exercising our right to self-determination, Bonn Univer-

German states to merge.

political uproar.

The four powers — the United

Defiant Thatcher BRIEF vows to stay in

Fresh violence flares against new tax

Police grapple with a poli tax protester outside Islington town hall in

London, where the Labour controlled council prepared to fix the

government's controversial community charge tax called the poli tax.

(Reuter wirepholo)

I revealed nothing to

EAST BERLIN, March 13, (Agencies): Former East German spychief Markus Wolf, whose crack espionage service is now being disbanded, says he received desperate phnoe calls and letters from distraught colleagues.

Whif, in an interview with the communist newspaper Neues Deutschland released to Reuters today, denied Western reports he was in Moscow to hand over secret service files to the KGB.

But its dissolution was ordered as part of the general wind-down of the

But its dissolution was ordered as part in the gatetas want-to-but of Stalinist security apparatus.

The breakup of East Germany's 85,000-strong secret police is nearly completed, but small groups of undercover agents may still be roaming the country, according to a report released yesterday.

A West German newspaper, meanwhile, quinted the author of the report as saying that the top Conservative Wolfgang Schnur candidate in Sunday's elections has been named in secret police files as an informer.

KGB, assures Wolf

West German government and military.

LONDON, March 13. (Agencies): Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, ignoring talk of a leadership crisis, vowed to stay in power as fresh violence flared in a simmering nation-wide protest against a new tax. Thatcher, whose leadership is beset by economic troubles and street demonstrations against her so-called 'poll tax,' said she enjoyed her job

"I am very happy in the husiness I do, very happy indeed," she said and intended to keep it.

during a dinner in honour of women business executives last evening.

Asked by reporters if she intended to stay on as prime minister, the three-term leader replied firmly: "Yes I do."

As Thatcher declared her intention to stay in power, police reported up to 20 arrests in fresh violence over the poll tax, which has brought thousands of protesters onto the streets and prompted signs of deep division within the ruling Conservative Party.

Near-riots last week saw Thatcher burned in effigy and some street battles with police. The poll tax, dubbed 'Maggie's tax' by the opposition Labour Party, will replace property taxes with a new levy on adults of voting age

from the next month. For the Conservatives the tax has meant a further slide in opinion polls which had already regis-tered discontent over their policy of raising interest rates to choke

off inflation. Earlier yesterday key members of the party rallied to quash suggestions of a leadership crisis after newspapers reported over the weekend that a quarter of Conservative politicians wanted Thatcher to step down before the next election.

Former Defence Minister Michael Heseltine was touted as the first choice of Conservative Members of Parliament if Thatcher stepped down, according to three Sunday newspaper polls.

Party chairman Kenneth Baker dismissed the reports as

"idle and vain speculation".

The party wants Margaret
Thatcher to continue as their leader," he said. "She has won three elections. She is a very successful politician and a world figure. She will lead us to victory in the next election."

The Conservatives trail the Labour Party hy up to 19 per cent in opinion polls.

Heseltine said in an interview published in today's Daily Express newspaper that he expected Thatcher to be still at the party heim at the next elec-

"I have made it clear that I could see no circumstances in which I would challenge Mrs Thatcher," said Heseltine, who walked out of the cabinet after a row with Thatcher over the future of a British helicopter-

released to Reuters today, denied Western reports he was in Moscow to hand over secret service files to the KGB.

He said he went in the Soviet capital late last year to write a book.

"Up to my departure fir Moscow I received a large number in letters and calls. Former cilleagues were distraught and completely at a loss over an intolerable plight they were in through in fault of their nwn," he said.

"This was an enorminus psychological burden for me as well. I could only appeal to others. I could nint give help myself."

Firmer inflicials of the security police and their families were abused and victimised after the find Stalinist regime was overthrown in November. Many are having trouble finding new jobs.

East Germany annunced yesterday that the firicign espionage section of the disbanding Stasi security police was calling its agents hime and would be completely disbanded by June.

Wilf, who retired in 1986, had minufed it into one if the most successful espinnage services if the cold war, infiltrating agents at the highest level of the West German government and military. "I have made it clear to all Conservative audiences that I think she will lead us into the next election," he said.

Demonstrators threw stones at police during a protest outside a London borough hall last night. Police said at least 45 people were arrested.

Police said several people police and demonstrators were slightly injured in the latest

Three hundred police, including officers on horses, confronted 1,500 protesters in the northeast London borough of Islington as the local council met to set the rate of the tax for that area.

Police said a group of about 20 to 30 people started to snake through the crowd and push demonstrators into police lines.

Hungary's **Parliament** rooms to let

BUDAPEST. March (Reuter): Hungary's parliament has decided to rent out rooms to help make ends meet.

Administrators of the buge neo-gothic building on the banks of the River Danube will rent out rooms fur receptions and other functions "in the country's new entrepreneurial spirit," the state news agency MTI said.

A large, richly-decorted hall below the building scentral dome will cost 18,000 furints (\$275) an bour, more than twice the average Hungarian's monthly

MARSEILLE, March 13, (AP):
Thieves using explosives and an
assault rifle robbed a security company's armnured car today, killing
twn guards and wnunding a third,
police said. The robbers escaped with
an undisclosed amount of cash.
The armnured ushiele had just left

The armnured vehicle had just left a depot of the company, Securiposte, when a car drove across its path and furced it to halt, according to police

in the Mediterranean port city.

One of the thieves placed an explosive device at the rear of the armoured vehicle. The blast killed one of the guards, and a second died and a third was seriously injured in an exchange of gumfire with the hooded attackers, police said.

Political agreement

SOFIA, March 13, (AP): The ruling communists, the Democratic opposi-tion and other pobtical groups signed unprecedented political agreements yesterdayensuring equal terms firrall parties competing in the elections, the state media reported.

The agreements were adopted at negotiations which resumed yesterday after having been suspended finr a month over disagreements nn

The agreements also require that until the June 11 elections, all draft legislation must be first agreed upon at the talks before going to the communist-dnminated parliament for adoption, the state media reported. **Hungary concerned** BUDAPEST, March 13, (Reuter): Lithuania's declaration of indepen-

dence could prompt the break-up nf the Soviet Union and endanger both European and world stability, Hun-garian Foreign Minister Gyula Hom was quoted as saying today. "The rapid dissolution of the

Soviet Union would endanger the stability of not may Europe but the world," the Hungarian MTI news agency quoted Horn as saying yesterday at an election rally in southwest Hungary. Hnrn warned that a withdrawal nf

individual republics from the Soviet Union would hamper Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev's reform drive. Penn immunity lifted

STRASBOURG, March 13, (Reuter): The European parliament lifted the parliamentary immunity of French rightist Jean-Marie le Pen yesterday, npening the way for possi-ble prosecution over anti-Jewish comments in a right-wing news-

Le Pen, leader of the National Front, can now be prosecuted in France for an anti-lewisb attack published last August in the ultra right-wing daily present. He accused "international jewry" of playing a role in the creation of "anti-national

In lifting his immunity at the request of the French government, parliament ignored a recommendaparnament ignored a recommenda-tion hy one of its committees that Le Pen's words were not racist and for-med part of his political activities. The vote was 140 in favour, 61 against, with six abstentions.

Picking souvenirs

BUDAPEST, March 13, (Reuter): Western dealers are picking over the corpse of communism, snapping up red stars and other memorabilia as fast as Hungary can throw them out. All the symbols and relics of the

old system, everything we see as wrong, which has painful memories for us and which we would like to forget, have a very high value in the West," the former government daily Magyar Hirlap noted in a recent commentary.

Parliament resisted bids from the

United States and France this year to pay for the privilege of removing— and keeping — a three-metre (10-foot) communist star which had perched on the parliament dome since



On trial

Lieutenant Oiri Oudran goes on trial, the tirst policeman in be brought in justice for alleged abuse of power in to heaking up a student demonstra-tion in Pragua last November. Mass protests against that police brutality helped overthrow Czechoslovakia'a communist rulars. (Rauter wire-

Mongolia reformists groups winning day. The politburo decisions

ULAN BATOR, Mongolia, March 13, (AP): Communist Party leaders met for a second day today to discuss a dramatic shakeup of the party and government. A government spokesman said reformists were winning over the few remaining conservative opponents.

Sound barrier

The politburo of the ruling Mongolian People's Revolution-ary Party agreed yesterday to abolish the party's constitutional guarantee on power, hold a special party congress to choose a new leadership and hold early elections this year for a new legislature to rewrite the constitu-

Meanwhile, a third opposition party announced its formation. Like the others, it is made up largely of intellectuals, whose demonstrations since the beginning of the year have pushed Mongolia's sleepy reform process into high gear.

Party general secretary Jambyn Batmonh and four other members of the politburo also offered their resignations yestermust be ratified by the Central Committee, whose more than 120 members met for a second day today.

"It is a crucial moment for the party," said Foreign Ministry spokesman Tepbishiin Chimed-dorj. He said today's special meeting could produce a new politburo and even change its structure and name.

He said it was too early to give details of the form the new leadership would take.

Chimeddorj said Central Committee members had been arguing behind closed doors about the reform proposals and "practically nobody" opposed

"In general, we can say in the Central Committee there are radicals and conservatives. They are arguing, but the viewpoints of the conservaties also are changing."

Members of Mongolia's fledgling opposition said the politburo moves were only a first step toward democracy.

A construction worker peers out from underneath the mammoth whatebone-like support ribs of a sound barrier on the Leeuwarder Weg entrance ramp to the new ring highway amund Amsterdam. The sound barrier is curved to help defact. traffic noise away from nearby houses. (Reutar wirephoto) Monks must be chaste Vatican

VATICAN CITY, March 11 (Reuter): Men and women studying to be priests or nuis should not be allowed to take their final vows if they cannot control their sexual arges, the

Vatican said today...
"Those who do not seem to be able to overcome their homosexual tendencies, or who maintain that it is possible to adopt a thirdway, living in an ambiguous state between celibacy and marriage, must be dismissed from the

religious life," it said The instruction was contained in a 70-page document entitled directive on formation in religious institutes, written by the Vatican department in charge of religious life and-approved by Pope John Paul

Cardinal Jerome Hamer, the department's head, evaded questions at a news conference on how widespread the problem of homosexuality was.

"The problem is very clear (Members of religious orders), are men and women who take s vow of chastity.

Ethnic Estonians seek deadline

TALLINN, USSR, March 13, (AP): A congress of ethnic Estonians yesterday demanded a deadline for ending Soviet "occupation," activists said.

The Parliament of another

Soviet Baltic republic, Lithuania, declared its independence from the Soviet Union on Sun-Estonia, like Lithuania, was

an independent state before World War II. Tunne Kelam, a leader of the movement to create the ethnic congress, maintained it the tiny Baltic nation of 1.6 million people is still independent though occupied.
"We want Moscow now to

recognise expression of the will of the Estonian people. Our main

aim is to establish our legal position of an occupied country." said Trivimi Velliste, a founder of the citizens' movement.

Only 60 per cent of the republic's population is Eston-ian; the rest is largely Russian. Many of the Russians who immigrated to the area after it was forcibly annexed in 1940 prefer to remain part of the Soviet Union.

Lithuania is still 80 per cent Lithuanian and support for independence is overwhelming.

Estonian activists registered 700,000 ethnic Estonians, who last month elected 465 representatives to this weekend's session of the new congress. Activists say this organisation is the true legislature, not the Supreme Soviet Parliament that will be elected Sunday hy all the Soviet citizens of Estonia.

The two-day session that ended yesterday called on Moscow 10 withdraw all Soviet. troops and immediately cease KGB activity in Estoma. The group also called for the about tion of Soviet military bases. • The Bank of France said

today it may return to Lithuania the 2.2 tons of gold that the these independent country had deposited for safe keeping in France in 1940.

"The Bank of France has always respected its commi ments," a bank spokesman said.

The leadar nt tha refirm communist party PDS Gregur Gysi (left) tatks to mambers of the New Forum togrid Koeppe and Reinhard Schult at the begin-ning of the last round table meeting in East Berlin. (Reuter wirephoto) our fists hut also with words that can harm us," Friedrich Magirius said. Gorby may face premier, interior minister in presidential election

MOSCOW, March 13, (AP): Gorbachev may face his nwn premier and interior minister in a presidential election now that the proposal far creating the new top juh has been approved, parliamentarians said

But deputies from five Soviet republics with strong independence movements were threatening to scuttle the constitutional amendment for a powerful presidency, saying it was too strong for the loose federation of independent nations they see as the future Soviet Union.

Deputies fram the Soyuz, or unity, faction said in this morning's debate at the Congress of Peoples Deputies that they intend to nominate Gorbachev, Premier Nikolai Ryzhkov and Interior Minister Vadim Bakatin for the presidency, the Soviet News Agency Tass reported.

Ryzhkov has been resisting moves toward independence by the three Baltic

republics. Bakatin's ministry controls the police, KGB and riot control troops, which have restored order in several regions that have been torn by ethnic

Another constitutional amendment to strip the Communist Party of its guaranteed mnnopoly nn power and substitute a multi-party system is expected in sail through the special session.

Both changes already have received the support of the Communist Party leader-

Prngressive Moschw Deputy Alexei Yahlokov said representatives from Geor-gia, Moldavia, Azerbaijan, Estonia and Latvia are expected to abstain from today's vote to create a presidency that Gorbachev says is needed to keep the

All five of those republics are possible

candidates for following in the footsteps of Lithuania, which declared itself indepen-dent on Sunday.

"The fact that the USSR is a union nf sovereign states is hardly taken into account" in the proposed law on presidential powers, said Givi Gumbaridze, Communist Party chief of the southern Republic of Georgia, where the legislature voted Friday to reject the presidency proposal and to demand immediate negotiations with Moscow on independence

"This draft does not give enough consideration to the sad traditions of our state," he continued, referring to decades

of dictatorship.

But Suren Arutyunyan, Communist Party chief of Armenia, said his republic favoured a strong presidency after its experience with the 1988 earthquake and its violent ethnic and territorial dispute

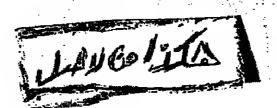
with neighbouring Azerbaijan.
"It would guarantee democratic development." Arutyunyan said. The alternative is "anarchy and chaos." Lithuanians were so dismayed by the presidency proposal that they rushed to declare independence befure it passed.

If the constitutional amendment is approved, "Gorbachev will get dictatorial power with the right to overrun any Republican parliament," said Algimontas Chekuolis, a Lithuanian who described himself as a now-former member of the Soviet Congress, attending as an observer.

Gorbachev told the Congress today that Lithuania's declaration is "illegal and invalid." He said the Soviet Union would continue to act as it always has with regard to Lithuania until the matter can be resolved by the Congress' legislative arm, called the Supreme Soviet.



nonstrator should towards Soviet anti-not police during a raily on Moscow's Maiakovsky Square on Monday night to protest at a



. Pretoria reverting to repression: activists

JOHANNESBURG, March 13, (Reuter): Anti-apartheid activists have accused the South African government of reverting to past repressive methods in a police clamp-down on the country's worst unrest in futr years. South African security sources said a six-week wave of violence, which has cost 200 lives in townships and black tribal territories, had subsided since the weekend, when they arrested about 150 people for criminal activities of

has taken a tremendous dip," one source said. They said incidents of unrest had been reduced to 20 on Sunday from 05 last Friday.

But anti-apartheid activists said the barsh measures were at odds with the government's reformist goals. "It seems the government is reverting to their old repressive methods," Patrick Leknta, a senior official of the anti-apartheid United Democratic From (UDF), said yester-

Opening Today
FROM 5-8.00 P.M.

Alleewan

Do you know who

South African Law and Order Minister Adriaan Vlok today defended a bill allowing him to han guns at political Pallies, a measure right-wingers said was directed at

The proposed amendment to existing gun laws raised a howl of protest from the far-right white Conservative Party (CP) when it was tabled in Parliament yesterday.

Vlok said in a radio interview today his proposal for a new gun law would contribute to safe political debate. "I think at this stage in our history we would like to see peaceful but free political activities taking place. Nelson Mandela today implored the world community to intensify sanctions against South Africa and suggested he may snuh British Premier Margaret Thatcher on a visit Woman becomes made an emotional return to Haiti to take part in the new civilian government. Dr Louis Roy, a leader of the

South African riot police arrest a youth in cantral Cape Town. About 50 people ratest meeting in a church hall in the city centre.
(Reuter wirephoto)

NEWSWATCH

\$670,000 art theft: Thieves made off with more than 670,000 worth of art from a Thronto gallery including works by Pabin Picasso.

After knocking a hole in the wall, the intruders removed the works from the

The most expensive works lost were a pencil drawing and an original coluured print by Picasso, each valued at \$75,000.

The more than 60 pieces included paintings, etchings, lithographs, woodcuts and silkscreens by Francis Bacon, Sam Francis, David Hockney, Roy Lichtenstein, Joan Miro, Victor Vasarely and nthers.

Avoiding twn alarm systems, thieves entered a hallway beside the gallery and broke through the wall, snatching the art from a storage closet while never testing foot on the culture floor.

setting foot on the gallery floor.

Toronto police det. Ray Tattrie said the thieves would undnubtedly have set

downtown Albert White Art Gallery nn Sunday night, police said.

Haiti's president

PORT-AU-PRINCE, Haili, March 13, (Agencies): Supreme Court Judge Ertha Pascal-Trouillot today became the first woman president in Haiti's tumultuous 186-year history.

Pascal-Trouillot, the first and only woman on the 12-member Supreme Court, succeeds military rule Lt Gen. Prosper Avril, who went into exile today after a week of violent unrest. She was sworn in by Maj. Gen. Herard Ahraham, the army chief of staff, at 1600 GMT at the national palace in a ceremony hroadcast live on state television.

The armed forces are under your orders," Abraham told Pascal-Trouillot. She is to govern until elections are held, possibly as early as this summer.

Ahraham had taken temporary control of the government after Avril's resignation Saturday an agreement that he would hand power to a civilian leader within 72 hours.

■ Looting and isolated cases of violence hroke out in several areas of Port-au-Prince Monday coalition of civic opposition groups known as the Group in Defence of the Constitution, was greeted at the international airport on Monday night by the entire opposition leadership and some 200 supporters.

Roy, 73, was arrested and beaten by troops loyal to former President General Prosper Avril m a crackdown on opposition leaders last January. He was sent into exile in Miami where he had been living until his return on

"I have returned to help my people in their struggle," said Roy, who has been named one of the 19 members of the provisional council of state that took control of the government.

The priority today is to consolidate the provisional government so that it can organise elections, so that the people can choose the person that they

nff alarms had they actually entered the gallery. (AP) Chileans celebrate freedom: New President Patricio Aylwin, foreign leaders and 80,000 Chileans, many of them in tears, no Monday celebrated Chile's return to democracy in the stadium where the former military regime is said in have instured and executed its foes.

said in have instured and executed its foes.

In a moving ceremony in the national stadium a day after military strongman General Augusto Pinochet handed over the presidency, a woman whose husband disappeared in his "dirty war" in leftist danced alone as the names of hundreds more victims were spelled out in the electronic scoreboard.

Some \$0,000 Chileans, some weeping, some clutching each other in the stadium blessed by Pope John Paul II in 1987 as "a place of suffering" stood in silence in honnur of the thousands who died in the 1973 coup which installed Pinochet. (Renter)

Salk Aids vaccine to be tested: US government regulators on Mnnday cleared the way for human testing of an experimental Aids vaccine developed by Dr Jonas Salk, the creator of the polin vaccine.

developed by Dr Jonas Salk, the creatur of the polin vaccine.

While most Aids researchers predict it will be years before an effective vaccine is available against the deadly Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome, the Salk Vaccine is the third to be approved in America for testing in humans.

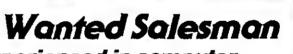
But a fourth experimental vaccine made by a joint venture of the bintech firms CEL-SCI Corp and Alpha 1 Biomedicals Inc. is being tested on humans in California alone, under a state-approved programme.

Another vaccine, being developed by a joint venture of Chiron Corp and Ciba-Geigy Corp, has been approved for human testing in Switzerland. (Reuter)

Texans vote in governor primary: Three Democrats waged a bare-fisted struggle for the Gubernatorial nomination in Tuesday's primary, while a millionaire oilman making his first run for office was expected in win the

Republican nomination outright.

The final pre-election poll showed former Governor Mark White, Attorney General Jim Mattox and Treasurer Ann Richards in a dead heat for the Democratic nomination, with Clayton Williams gaining more than half the Republican vote. (AP)



Experienced in computer stationery and accessories. Please send your C.V. with photograph to

Transferable residence required.

manager, P.O. Box 2761, 13028 Safat, Kuwait.

Haitians walk carrying goods looted from the US aid company Care the afternoon of March 12 in Port Au Prince. Thousands of Haitians looted Care's warehouse carrying away grain. flour and automobiles. (Reuter wiraphoto)

FISHING TRAWLERS FOR SALE

A profit making public limited company incorporated in India owning Industries Private Limited in 1987 is for sale/lakeover.

Brief particulars are as fullows: Length: 25m, Breadth: 6.42m, GRT/NRT: 150/80 Tonnes, Fuel: 70kl, Water: 20kl, Compliment: 15 ons, Engine (Cat) 550 BHP at 1280 RPM, Culd Store: 50 Tonnes. Fishing Operation: Stern Trawling and Shrimping.

Interested parties may contact: Menon & Krishnan Associates Chartered Accountants, Siddhartha, Ground Floor, 40, Dr. C.P. Ramaswamy Road, Abhiramapuram, Madras - 60tt tt18, India, Phone: 456914 & 455218, FAX: 0091-44-944444 or Duhai Fax No. 9714-285389

Own a property in London today at half price It has never been easier for you to buy property in View the "Rosehaugh Copartnership Property

London or better value.

Al-Sane Group Company w.l.l.

Futouh Commercial Centre, Mezzanine

Opposite Salhiah Complex, Tel: 2407100

With Rosehaugh Copartnership's 50/50 Equity Option Plan.

Own a property in London at half price.

How does a 50/50 Equity Option Plan work?

You pay 50% of the purchase price on the property of your choice now, and then purchase the other 50% in 5 years time. It couldn't be simpler or more straightforward.

This 50/50 Equity Option Plan has been immensely successful, with both homebuyers and investors realising the potential of owning centrally located property in one of the world's leading financial capital cities — London.





View from Vogans Mill Tower

March

Jumeira Room, Inter-Continental Hotel, Dubai. 10am to 10pm Private viewing by invitation only on 17th/18th March. For further details or invitation phone Dubai 239444. Sovereign International, Suite 1403 Arbift Tower, P.O. Box 11126 Dubai, U.A.E.

Collection" at the Inter-Continental Hotel

You will find an amazing choice of waterside

prestigious properties on offer, every one available with the 50/50 Equity Option Plan.

From 1, 2 and 3 bedroom apartments to 4 and 5 bedroom detached houses in private secured grounds.

Whichever you choose, you'll find yourself perfectly located to enjoy the many cultural and social activities associated with London living.

By calling Kamal Bhatia at Sovereign International today you will secure the opportunity to own one of these prestigious properties.



Poindexter destroyed papers, says North

mer White House aide Oliver North conceded yesterday that he witnessed John Poindexter destroy a politically embarrassing presidential document that approved US involvement in a shipment of Hawk missiles to Iran.

Poindexter, President Ronald Reagan's national security adviser in 1986, is accused of concealing the US role in the Hawks shipment on the same day he desfroyed the document. It depicts the transaction with Iran as a straight arms-forhostages deal.

Poindexter is accused of obstructing congressional inquiries into the Iran-Contra affair. The indictment also accuses him of destroying documents and lying to hide White House knowledge of a November 1985 shipment of 18 Hawk anti-aircraft missiles to Iran.

He is the highest ranking official from the Reagan administration to go on trial in

Quayle and Ortega met over a

ehats to talk further

than with the United States.

transition.

Sandinista loyalists.

Ortega for a decade.

and constructive.

in Managua.

down their arms.

Ortega indicated that would

be fine "if they are willing to take the risk," the aides said. They

quoted Quayle as replying, "we

took place after Ortega asked

Costa Rican President Oscar

Arias, who was scated next to

Quayle to trade places with him. The United States had shunned

Ortega later characterised the

Several heads of state have

used the inauguration in Chile to

discuss how to bring about a

peaceful transition in Nicaragua.

Arias joined Ortega in announcing that a meeting of

Central American presidents will

be held at the end of the month to

discuss ways to hring about a

smooth and peaceful transition

Arias said that Quayle con-

curred when Arias suggested the

Contras should receive no US

money to repatriate until they lay

Kristol, later said Quayle agreed only that there should be incen-

tives for the Contras to disband

- not that they should disarm or

lose repatriation money. Kristol

also said Quayle insisted there be

security guarantees for the Con-

The incentives, Kristol said.

will be in the Nicaraguan aid

Fund appeal

for refugees

GENEVA, March 13, (Reuter):

The League of Red Cross and

Red Crescent Societies appealed

yesterday for 1.97 million Swiss

francs (SI.3 million) to help

80,000 Liberian refugees in

The appeal followed one from

the UN High Commissioner for

Refugees last mouth for \$11.9

million for the refugees who fled

fighting between rebels and

government forces in the north-

Guinean population, outnum-

bered by refugees by as much as

five to one in some villages, had

shared their meagre resources

but were unable to do so much

The League said the local

east of the country.

Guinea.

But Quayle's chief of staff, Bill

discussion as "frank, friendly

better take a risk for peace." The luncheon conversation

SANTIAGO, March 13, (Agencies): Nicaraguan President Daniel Ortega promised US Vice-President Dan Quayle yesterday he will peacefully and unconditionally relinquish power, according to US

officials travelling with Quayle.

Ortega also assured the vice-president that all cabinet ministers, including the defence minister, "will be appointed by and report to Violeta Chamorro." the US-backed candidate who beat Ortega in the

the Iran-Contra affair, in which the United States sold arms clandestinely to Iran and used the proceeds to supply Nicaragua's Contra rebels despite a congressional ban on such aid.

It was the worst foreign affairs debacle of Reagan's presidency.

"You were present when John Poindex-ter in his office ... ripped" the finding "into shreds?" asked Iran-Contra prosecutor Dan Wehh. "Not the way you describe," North said.
"You ... saw" Poindexter "tear up the original findings?" asked Iran-Contra prosecutor Dan When.

"Tear it in two," replied North.
"He threw it in a waste basket behind his desk or put it in a hurn bag?" asked Wehh.
"I think he just put it on his desk,"

North said. The government says Poindexter destroyed the document bours after telling Congress he had known nothing of the

Ortega firm to quit

Bush renews trade ties, \$300m aid offer

November 1985 Hawks shipment until more than a month after it occurred

North tried to avoid testifying about the destruction of the document by suggesting that he learned of it from Poindexter's congressional testimony.

But US district court judge Harold Greene directed North to answer questions about it, noting that the former White House aide had done so last year at North testified that Poindexter discus-

sed a "cover story" that concealed details of US-Iran arms shipment the day before he was questioned about it by lawmakers. He reluctantly conceded that his former boss saw the false chronology prepared by

the Iran-Contra affair. The chronology prepared in November 1986 falsely said that the US government was not involved in the sale a year earlier of

Feh 25 election, one official quoted Quayle as saying.

In Washington, having promised to support its turn to democracy, President George Bush lifted a 5-year-old trade embargo against Nicaragua today and proposed \$300 million in aid to help rehuild its

Chamorro is to take office April 25.

the White House to answer queries about

A CIA document reflecting this "cover story" was discussed at a meeting in Poindexter's White House office on Nov 20, 1986, that was attended by the late CIA director William Casey and other top officials, North said.

"Admiral Poindexter was aware that was a false story?" prosecutor Dan Webb

"Yes, it was continuing with the cover story" originally devised to conceal US involvement in the shipment, North

"All cover stories are false," North said. Revealing the shipment would also have ied to the disclosure of the presidential document authorising the CIA to sell the Hawks to Iran.

North also testified that he received general instructions from Poindexter to withhold details of the covert operation to assist the Nicaraguan Contras after US military aid was banned.

Protest at

handling

of KGB

defector

WASHINGTON, March 13, (AP): The Soviet Union has lod-ged a "strong protest" with the United States over the handling of

Victor L. Sheymov, a KGB defec-tor who surfaced after nearly a

Sergey B. Chetverikov, mini-

ster-counselor at the Sovlet

embassy, accused US intelligence

agencies yesterday of "subversive

action" for smnggling Sheymov, his wife and 5-year-old daughter out of the Soviet Union in 1980.

The family's exit from the

Soviet Union was a "gross viola-tion of rules of international law,

which is, in fact, an act of state terrorism," Chetverikov told

reporters at a news conference.

Chetverikov said he met with

Deputy Secretary of State Lawrence Eagleburger yesterday to complain about the Sheymov affair. Chetverikov said he was

particularly concerned about allegations Sheymov made at a

time of a thaw in relations between

Chetyerikov confirmed that

Sheymor was employed by the KGB, but the embassy official

said he worked as a "coding equip-ment maintenance technician." As such, Sheymov had "no access

to serious secret information, including documents," embassy official said.

Skeymov, 43, appeared at a press conference March 2, making a series of allegations.

Among other things, he said

that in the late 1970s the Soviet

US policy and negotiating posi-tions. The department refused any

comment on that case at the time.

present in the Warsaw station of the KGB in 1979 when a cable

arrived for Moscow ordering

what he believed to be the initial

stages of a plot to assassinate

The Soviet embassy denied

Sheymov's claim about the Pope.

Totally untenable and malicious

from beginning to end is his asser-

tion about the committee for State

Security's involvement in the

affair relating to the attempt on Pope John Paul II's life," Chetverikov said.

in a plot to kill the Pope was wounded by a gamman's builet in 1981. No connection with Mos-cow has ever been established.

Chetverikov also said "hints

organising the attempt on the late president Zia ul Haq of Pakistan

can also be described as wild fic-tion." Zia was killed when a plane

Chetyerikov claimed that the

CIA had put statements in Sheymov's mouth as a "hostile

action." Forces inside the United

States, the Soviet officials said,

were best on disrupting growing ties between Moscow and

Washington. Sheymov has said he

is looking for a poblisher for his

about the KGB'a involven

blew up in Pakistan in 1988.

Pope John Paul II.

Sheymov also said he was

d two se State Department who were able to deliver secret information on

the two superpowers.

decade in the United States.

Surgeons at the Rothschild Hospital transplanted a man's severed foot to his wrist in a six hour operation last week in order that the foot could be sewn back onto the badly damaged leg later. (Reuler wirephoto)

Miracle surgery in France

Foot saved by grafting

PARIS, March 13, (AP): A French plastic surgeon yesterday claimed initial success for a history-making operation where a severed foot was grafted onto the forearm of a man run over hy a

subway train.

A team of 10 doctors headed by Maurice Mimoun of the Hospital Rothschild toiled more than six hours last Thursday to save a 40-year-old accident victim from losing his leg and foot.

The patient, who was not identified, fell from a subway platform onto the track just as the train was pulling into the station. The wheels mangled his lower right leg and cleanly cut of the

Paramedics arrived on the scene within minutes and stahilised the victim, who was bleeding heavily and going into shock. Meanwhile, other rescue workers found the foot on the track and whisked it to the hospital along with the man.

There I was confronted with a foot in perfect condition and a stump that needed several weeks to heal before the foot could be sewn back on," Dr Maurice Mimoun told the Associated

"I had to think of a way to preserve the foot for as long as possible," he said. "But I had never thought of doing this

If the legs heals properly — it could take as little as three weeks or as long as three months - Mimoun, 34, said he will reattach the foot to the stump.

"The patient should be able to walk normally. Without the temporary graft, amputation would

have been necessary," he said. The leg may be a little bit shorter, he said, hnt said there are

many ways to compensate and

prevent a significant limp. Mimoun said the patient wasva under sedation and did not know

he had undergone the unusual surgery. He said the victim's family authorised the operation. The results of the surgery were shown on French television late Sunday - the swollen, hloodstained foot resting over the

the accident. Mimoun said the use of "relay grafts" is common practice among plastic surgeons who often try to save healthy muscle or skin tissue by grafting it onto

hand, which was not injured in

the forearm. The forearm is used because it has two major blood vessels. one of which can be used to vascularise whatever needs to be saved," Mimoun said. He said the arm would supply the grafted foot with enough blood to keep it



Menern (left) shekes hands with Sir Geoffrey Howe, Deputy Prime Minister of Britain, after a meeting with Chilean President Patricio Aylwin. (Reuter wirephoto)

Burmese move to control dissent

Thousands relocated

authorities have moved tens of thousands of people from the cities to outlying areas in an effort to control political dissent, two Western diplomats

said today.

"They are getting rid of potential flash points,"
ooe diplomat said. "Some areas were more active than others during the demonstrations and the army wants to have people where it can easily control

tlements before the government recently stopped allowing visits, said "certainly in many cases the move was involuntary. "From the estimates that we have huilt up we would say that the total figure would be up to half a

One diplomat, citing reports from the new set-

million people countrywide." the other diplomat The relocations began early last year, said the diplomats, who were reached in Rangoon by tele-

phone from Bangkok and spoke on condition of

They said the action apparently was aimed partly at hreaking up blocs of anti-government sentiment authoritarian of military chief Gen. Saw Maung, who seized power in a coup in September 1988. His troops suppressed the demonstrations, killing hundreds of people.

The movements also may be an attempt to influence voting patterns in the scheduled May 27 election, to be the first multiparty polling in three decades, the diplomats said. Authorities already have barred Aung San Suu Kvi and other opposition leaders from running in the election.

The diplomats said many of the new settlements had no running water or electricity, and some were malaria-infested. Armed soldiers often supervised the relocations, herding people into trucks, they

They said most of the people were moved from the capital, Rangoon, but others were moved from the northern cities of Mandalay and Taunggyi to outly-

In Rangoon it (the relocation) is very extensive. one diplomat said. "People are ordered by the military to dismantle their houses at their own cost."

One killed as roof collapses

Firemen cerry out body of victim of a roof collepse at a last food restaurant in New York. One person was killed end 14 were injured. (Reuter wirephoto)

Shamir sacks Peres

(Continued from Page 1) tn Cairo, PLO representative Saced Kamal said the dismissal of Peres was an example of "Shamir's successful policy to try and gain time and enter into futile procedures, aimed solely at wasting time.

"This has been Shamir's policy all along since he became reine mini-

along since he became prime minister," he said.
Prominent Palestinian newspaper editor Hanna Seniora, who has been mentioned as possible member of a Palestinian delegation, said Arabs

had fell that Shamir wanted to stall the peace process. The deception that was prevailing for the whole period of the peace process is now being clarified," he

Nine no-confidence votes were scheduled for Thursday in the Parliament. Labour, which has 35 seats, was believed to have enough votes for a majority. Labour leaders

Religious, left-wing and right-

wing parties met throughout the day to decide which major party to support in the no-confidence motions. ly evening it appeared Labour had 60 votes and Likud 55 in the 120nember Parliament.

If the no-confidence motion passes. President Chaim Herzog must best chance of forming a narrow government. Only a majorily of Israeli Parliament, the Knesset, can decide to call new elections.

Palestinian leader Salah Khalaf said he expected Israel to move to the right after the breakup of its coalition government.
"Israel will move towards the har-

dest solution, the hardest choice and the choice of war," Khalaf, a leading mber of PLO chairman Yass Arafat's Fatah movement widely known as Ahn Iyad, said in an interview with Swiss radio. "It will not be content to reject the

peace process but will go back to thinking of... annexing the West Bank and Gaza." He said Shamir could hang on to

power by bringing more extremists into his government, even at the risk of alienating the United States. "Shamir will try to put into practice the legend of the alternative homeland (for Palestinians) in Jordan. This is the grave danger which the sacking of Peres hints at," he

Yasser Abed Rabbo, a member of the Palestine Liberation Oganisation Executive Committee, said in a separate interview the Israeli cabinet crisis could strengthen either the right wing or moderates who favour

dialogue with the PLO.
"If there are intentions and serious preparations hy all the parties opposed 10 Shamir's policies...it could help abort (Shamir's) aggression and preparations of the parties of t sive and expansionist policies," he

The collapse of the Israeli govern-ment revealed Shamir's Likud bloc was the real barrier to Middle East peace talks, a senior PLO official said

But the PLO would press on with the search for peace while watching developments in Israel, Abu Jaafar general director of the Palestine Liberation Organisation's political department, told a news conference.

in Copenhagen.

Palestinians in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip welcomed the collapse of Israel's coalition and said they hoped a new government would be more effective in moving towards "For the first time I saw clarity in

Israeli politics. The deception that

was prevailing for a whole period of the peace process now is being clarified, "said Hanna Siniora, editor of the nationalist Al Fajr newspaper. "We are looking forward for a new government capable of making decisons," Faisai Al Husseini, the

leading Palestinian nationalist in the

occupied territories, told Reuters.

He said the CIA leadership knew "very well that the KGB had not and could not have anything to Independence 'illegal' do with this heinous crime." (Continued from Page 1) Allegations have long circulated about possible Soviet involvement

Gorbachev was also pressed by deputies from Estonia, where a founding nationalist Congress met on Sunday to usurp the republic's official Parliament and demand talks with Moscow on independence. Members of the Communist Party-dominated Congress of People's deputies hurst into applause when Gorbachev opened the session today by declaring. "We conduct talks with foreign states."

Gorbachev reacted negatively to the documents he said had just received from Vilnius on the Lithuanian declaration of independence. "From what I have read, it is illegal and invalid," he said. Gorbachev appeared to falter, however, when a lawmaker stood up,

shouted out that Australia had already recognised Lithuania as a free country and asked the Soviet leader how Moscow would respond to an 'avalanche" of official support by foreign governments.

"I think that our position, which will be denoted in the near future will be made known in the Soviet Union and throughout the world," Gorbachev said. "This will have significance for all (foreign) states." Later in the day, Gorbachev told the legislators that a special parliamentary commission headed by Premier Nikolai Ryzhkov had been set up to deal with the Baltie challenge and suggested that the panel "m a day or two start discussing the whole complex of questions."

With a partial boycott in effect, it was not immeditely known how many of the Baltie legislators participated in the vote that established the presidential system.

Talk to **Pakistan**

(Continued from Page 1) Indian Prime Minister Vishwan-ath Pratap Singh refused today 10

bow to pressure from a powerful Hindu party 10 remove con-stitutional protections for India's Muslim-majority Jammu and Kash-Singh's refusal coincided with the

killing of a police detective in the state's summer capital, Srinagar. Police said the detective was the latest victim of a seven-week-old Muslim

Singh told Parliament in a heated debate on Kashmir that his minority National Front government would uphold Article 370 of the constitu-

Interior Minister Mufti Mohammed Sayeed alleged that a large number of training camps are being run on the other side of the border (Pakistan) to train militants for subversive activities in the Kashmir.

Greece leaders stress on leading role in Balkans

ATHENS, March 13, (Reuter): Greece should play a leading role for peace and stability in the Balkan peninsula following recent upheavals in Eastern Europe, the country's three governing party leaders said.

Conservative party leader Constantine Mitsotakis, Socialist leader Andreas Papandreou and Communist chief Harrilaos Florakis told a panel discussion last night that closer ties among Balkan states were now more possible than in the past.

Mitsotakis said Greece's five Balkan neighbours — Turkey, Bulgaria, Yngoslavia, Romania and Albania — "see us as a bridge for closer ties with the European Economic Community and we promise to do everything

possible in that direction." Greece is the only Balkan country which is a

member of the 12-nation European Economie Community (EEC).
"It is now easier to develop closer ties with

these countries than it was in the past when our political and economic systems were totally different," Mitsotakis said in the dis-

cussion at the Athens University. Papandreou said the Balkan states will become an important investment target for the EEC and that "Greece must be the leaders

of the community's presence in the Balkan But he said the community's interest in Eastern Europe should not deprive southern

EEC countries of community funds. Florakis said Greece should take the initiative for the signing of a non-aggression pact among the Balkan countries.

The communist leader said Balkan ties would be better served if Greece and Turkey pulled out from Nato and Bulgaria and Romania from the Warsaw Pact.

The three leaders, whose parties form a caretaker government before national elections on April 8, said Greece should find common ground with its bitter foe Turkey over mineral rights in the Aegean Sea and the division of Cyprus.

They said Athens must take steps to develop the western Thrace region in northern Greece where some 120,000 Muslims. reumants of the Ottoman Empire, live.

Mitsotakis said Athens must support the rights of some 400,000 ethnic Greeks in Albania and urged Tirana to follow the changes in Eastern Europe.

اهكدا من الأمل

Iran threat to Gulf receding, says Carlucci

KUWAIT, March 13, (AP): Former US Defence Secretary Frank Carlucci was quoted today as saying he believes the Iranian threat to the Arab states of the Golf is receding.

"I think the Iranian danger is on the retreat, but in the long run these countries should shore up their defences," said Carincci in an interview published in a Kuwaiti daily.

Carlucci was Pentagon chief at the height of the Iraq-Iran war when the United States rushed its warships to the Gulf region in a show of strength for its Arab friends and to protect international navigation in the vital Gulf oil export

.'No need

for aid':

Sudan

tells US

KHARTOUM, March 13, (Reuter): "America, take your

money and go," the Sudanese newspaper Al Engaz Al Watani declared yesterday after the cut-off of economic and military aid drom the United States.

Khartoum's three daily news-papers, tightly controlled by the military joints that seized power from an elected government last

June, all attacked the decision

Washington said new assistance ended on February 28 under

a law prohibiting aid to coup governments which have no res-

tored democratic rule in eight

months. The ban applies to \$60

million allocated to Sudan this

year but allows humanitarian ass-

Al Engaz Al Watani's editorial

said Washington was standing in

the way of the Sudanese people's hoves to implement sharia or Islamic law. Sharia is a key issue

in a long-running civil war in non-

Britain, West Germany, France and the Netherlands have

also reduced aid to Sudan recently

because of its failure to end the civil war, lack of economic reforms prescribed by the Inter-

national Monetary Fund and alleged human rights violations.

Another Khartoum daily, Al Sudan Al Hadeith, linked the US

ban with a pact signed with Libya

last week which provided for

integration in political, economic and security fields between the two neighbours and a merger, in ...

Justa leader Omar Hassan Al Bashir told an investment con-

ference in Khartoum yesterday

Although Khartoum dailies

spoke with one voice on the US aid

issue yesterday, the press also capried an usual note of dissent— the first article published since the June coup to criticise major junta

Lawyer Abdul-Wahah Al

Bonb, writing in a new, state-owned weekly Al Multaqa, said

the armed forces had no right to

He said the junta should remain

in power only as a transitional administration to end civil war,

reform the economy and supervise the election of a new parliament.

be one of military administration

and not one of patronage over the Sudanese people," Roub wrote.

69 killed in

west Sudan

tribal clash

KHARTOUM, March 13, (AP):

Arabs clashed with non-Arabs in western Sudan last week and 69 peo-ple were killed and (4 villages burned down, the official Sudan News

Agency reported yesterday.

The fighting between the Fur, a
Muslim non-Arab farming tribe, and
maraoding Arab nomads took place
at the Shattaya villages of Wadi Salih
in northern Darfour, the agency said.

The agency gave no reason for the fighting but said the governor of the

Darfour region, Maj. Gen. Abul-Qasim Ibrahim, toured the area to try

o reconcile the two sides. Thousands

Reporting from Al Fasher, the

It said be also has appealed to both

ades to abide by a reconciliation agreement reached in July that

stipulated that each tribe pay the other compensations and diyas, or

blood money, for losses in previous

The first installment of these com-

pensations were paid last month,

according to the agency, which gave

Western relief workers say 2,000 to

3,000 people were killed in the Darfur

Every winter for hundreds of

years, cattle-herding Baggara and

other smaller nomadic tribes

interloped on Fur farms as they trek-

ked toward water and grazing lands

They fought brief battles, with minimal human losses. Differences were resolved in traditional peace

councils after the fighting with blood

money paid for victims and compen-

sation for destroyed farms.

from boths sides had been killed in

capital of Darfour region, the agency said the governor has ordered the collection of weapons from the con-

previous clashes.

flicting parties.

no further details.

ciashes last year.

"Let this new transitional stage

draft a new constitution.

towards Arab unity.

policies.

age:

ر برود منا معد سامعد

93 Take 93 Take 12 Take 12 Take

- A.

alli

Muslim southern Sudan.

10.70

100

10 2

nced on Thursday.

At the time, the Soviet Union also made a naval presence felt in the Gulf waters. Carlucci in the interview virtually ruled out any Soviet military drive toward the Gulf in the wake of the withdrawal of Soviet forces from Eastern Europe.
"I think a Soviet invasion of the Gulf is a

remote possibility even if the Soviets have withdrawn their forces from East Europe. They now have their own problems in Azerbaijan and Armenia," he said.

The United States still remains committed to meet defence requirements of its friends in the Gulf Co-operation Council. the six conservative Arab states of the region which sits on two-thirds of the world oil reserves. The GCC groups Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Bahrain, Oman, Qatar and the United Arab Emirates.

Aside from attacks on commercial shipping by Iran in its eight-year war with Arab Iraq, the Persian state was also held responsible for a spate of acts of sabotage within these countries. A UN-arranged ceasefire in August 1988 has generally held but there is no formal peace treaty as yel. Carlucci expressed the belief that the

GCC countries considered "internal sabotage" as the main threat now. "They do their utmost to bolster their

internal security systems," he said, adding

The GCC countries depend on the

"we will co-operate with them in this res-

United States in major part for their arms purchases, but some countries, notably Saudi Arabia, have been thwarted in attempts to secure sophisticated US weaponry because of resistance in Con-

Carlucci attributed the difficulties to the strength of the pro-Israel lobby in the United States and said: "The country which I am sorry we could not help is Jordan. Undoubtedly Jordan is in need of our help but Congress acted in an extremely foolish manner.'

Rule E. Beiruttoo, Sfeir tells Hirawi

Skirmishing intensifies

BEIRUT, March 13, (Agencies): Lebanon's Maronite patriarch has urged the country's Syrianhacked president to take control of the Christian heartland where rival armies were gearing up on Tuesday for another onslaught after six weeks of war.

Patriarch Nasrallah Butros Sfeir, who has threatened to excommunicate army commander General Michel Aoun and Lebanese Forces militia chief Samir Geagea if they went on fighting, said President Elias Hirawi should extend his rule over all Lebanon.

"The legiumacy (the west Beirut-based Hirawi govern-ment) should expand its authority on all the country. It should not await the invitation of anybody," Sfeir told Beirut's As-Safir newspaper.

The developments coincided with intensified skirmishing between Aoun's troops and Geagea's Lebanese Forces militiamen in east Beirut and the Christian hinterland north of the

capital. Police said one person was killed and four people were wounded in the nightlong skirmishing with howitzers, mortars, machine-guns and rocket-

propelled grenades. By police count, the toll in the inconclusive showdown for mastery of the 310-square-mile (800sq kin) Christian enclave stands at 756 killed and 2,101 wounded, since Jan 30.

The two forces fought each other to a standstill before accepting a ceasefire called March 3 by a mediation committee comprising three independent Christian

KABUL, March 13, (Reuter): Afghan President Najibullah has moved to consolidate his grip on

the Army by promoting five loyal generals but he ignored the air force whose jets bombed his palace during last week's attemp-

Those promoted from lieuten-

ant-general to full general

included new Defence Minister

Mohammad Aslam Watanajar, making him the undisputed

military leader, diplomatic sour-

Najibullah's move, six days

after he crushed a coup attempt

hy then defence minister Colonel-General Shahnawaz

Tanai, was aimed at securing at

least short-term loyalty from the new military hierarhy, the sour-

It would also pave the way for

further army reorganisation,

Also promoted were Vice-President Mohammad Rafie, Army General Staff commander

Mohammad Asif Delawar, First

Deputy Defence Minister and

Kabul garrison commander Mohammad Nabi Azimi and

State Security Minister Moham-

No promotions were given to

the air force which played a lead

role in the attempted putsch.

Rebellious air force pilots bom-

bed Najihullah in his palace and

came close to killing him last

Tanai, now hiding somewhere in Afghanistan or Pakistan, was quoted on Sunday by a rebel

news service as pledging to fight

on against Najibullah.

mad Farooq Yaqubi.

ces said on Monday.

figures.

ted coup.

ces said.

they said.

Tuesday.

The committee has not reported any progress in efforts to work out a settlement to the Geagea-Aoun conflict and the daily intermittent exchanges of sniper fire developed late Mon-

day to a duel with howitzers. The thuds of exploding shells echoed across the city all night, shaking the population out of bed and sending civilians seeking refuge in underground shelters.

Hirawi's internationally recognised government controls 70 per cent of Lebanon, hut does not have any influence over the Christian enclave which has been the scene of a savage power struggle between Aoun and

Aoun, Geagea and Hirawi are Maronites, the Catholic community that has dominated political life in Lebanon since independence from France in

Sfeir, the highest Christian authority in Lebanon, was previously warned by Aoun to stay out of politics after the general's supporters manhandled the patriarch last November when he supported the peace pact which led to Hirawi's elec-

Hirawi, who has some 15,000 Muslim troops at his disposal, has said he would only intervene to halt the inter-Christian bloodshed if he was asked officially by Christian political and religious

leaders.
The patriarch did not suggest how Hirawi should take control of Christian east Beirut but said it should be done peacefully.

Army and LF forces exchanged sniper fire on Tuesday after

Rebels profit from failed coup

Najib tries to consolidate

involvement in the plot or that Tanai fled to Pakistan, but

diplomatic sources said they had

no doubt that he spent at least

part of the last week in the coun-

political groups accused Prime

Minister Benazir Bhutto on

Monday of continuing what they

called the militarist policy of late

military president Mohammad

Zia-Ul-Haq over Afghanistan.

Pakistan officially denies aid-

Five Pakistani left-wing

tles across the Keserwan strategic mountain ridge, northeast of Beirut.

The fighting was the most serious breach of a ceasefire agreement announced 12 days ago after Sfeir threatened the Christian leaders with the ultimate church sanction.

Geagea was quoted by As Safir as saying more fighting between his 10,000-strong militia and Aoun's 15,000 troops was possi-

The LF leader said Aoun, who has defied Hirawi's anthority and held out at the presidential palace in the Christian suburb of Baabda, "might resort to war one last time before surrendering" to Hirawi.

Aoun yesterday warned of fresh bloodshed, saying mediators had failed to resolve the struggle for control of east Beirut in which 810 people were killed and 2,650 wounded.

The general, in an interview with Reuters, accused the LF of blocking peace. "Those who are refusing dialogue let them use force, and those who are refusing agreements let them refuse. Each can preserve the right to take the initiative and put an end to things," he said.

"But things have to come to an end... all options are open, Aoun warned.

Aoun was quoted last week as saying the war with the LF was definitely over, describing the inter-Christian fighting as mutually destructive.

Geagea's and Aoun's latest

remarks matched war preparations on the ground where both forces were fortifying their posiovernight tank and artillery bat- tions with men and ammunition.

Make off with gold to protest tyranny

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, March 13, (AP): The robbery of a gold merchant by armed Palestinians in the West Bank town of Nablus yesterday has raised fears that a new gang of self-styled "enforcers" has emerged.

Arah reports said two Palestin-ian men armed with Israeli-made Uzi automatic weapons entered a skop near the Nnhlus central market and robbed the merchant of five kilogrammes (11 pounds)

of gold.

A Palestinian gang known as the Black Panthers last year financed some of its activities by stealing eight kilogrammes (17.6 pounds) of gold from a Nablus

The Black Panthers, who killed several Palestinians suspected of collaborating with Israel, went underground last December after several gang leaders were killed in a raid by Israeli troops. They are believed affiliated with Yasser Arafat's Fatal faction in the PLO.

Another Nablus gang, known as the Red Eagles and aligned with the Marxist Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine, was smashed by the army last November.

The robbers yesterday were believed to be renegade Fatab members, Arab reports said. They said both men were wanted by Israeli police for activities related to the 27-month Palestinian uprising against Israeli rule.

A resident of Nablus, who asked not to be identified, described the robbers as "out of con-trol" and said he feared "another Black Panthers."

After the theft, masked Palestinians affiliated with Fatah marand announced over loudspeakers that they would pursue the robbers and try to recover the gold. Fatah leaders last fall appealed

to the Black Panthers and the Red Eagles to cease their activities, mainly aimed at suspected collaborators, but the gangs did not beed them.

Also in Nablus yesterday, three masked Palestinians armed with swords and clubs forced their way into a cosmetics shop owned by Palestinian businessman Saced Kanaan and smashed some of his

Fonr masked Palestinians returned last night to Kanaan's shop, broke its window and set the snop, broke its window and set the store ablaze, Nablus residents said. They said the shop suffered some damage before firemen arrived to deal with the arson. Kanaan declined comment on the incident.

Kanaan, a moderate Palestinian leader with ties to Fatah, was threatened by Palestinian radicals after reports were published in a Hebrew-language daily suggest-ing that he would be named to a delegation opening preliminary peace talks with Israel.

Kanaan later took out advertisements in Arab newspapers denying the newspaper report.

Also yesterday, a Palestinian youth, Jamal Muhammed Khalifa, 17, died of bullet wounds sustained during a stone-throwing clash with Israeli soldiers Sunday night in the Akhbat Jaber refugee camp in Jericho, hospital officials

The army confirmed the death and said soldiers opened fire when attacked by a group of masked

His death raised to 663 the number of Palestinians killed by Israelis during the uprising. An additional 196 Palestinians have been killed by fellow Arabs, most on suspicion of collaborating with Israel, and 43 Israelis have died in baseless and said Washington was using them as a pretext to commit aggression against Chief US delegate Stephen

Washington renews chem charge as Tripoli denies

US, Libya clash at Geneva

Ledngar said he regretted that Libya had raised Washington's accusations, "hut since the representative of Lihya has raised them here this morning I can only state that my authorities stand by those comments."

White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater said last week the US did not rule out military action to knock out the Rabta plant, 80 km (50 miles) south of Tripoli.

"The American announcement implies a clear threat to use force against Lihya, a matter

which is a flagrant violation of the UN charter and international law," Omar, the Lihyan charge d'affaires in Geneva, said.

to Tuni. a decade ago in protest at Egypt's peace

treaty with Israel, seems set to return to Cairo.

(Rauter wirephoto)

He said the United States, as a world power, had a duty to preserve international peace and security.

■ Iran's spiritual leader today accused the United States and Western media of distorting facts about Iran to try to wreck its efforts to export the Islamic revolution by example.

"What the colonialist machinery of America and its surrogates and the enemies of Islam and the revolution are after is to distort the Iranian nation's resistance in the eyes of the world," Ayatollah Ali Khamenei said.

MIDEASTBRIEFS

before. (Reuter)

Kurd rebels killed: Troops killed four Kurdish separatists in a clash in a southeast Turkey on Monday,

Tha Arab Laegua building in Cairo looks like brand

new after repainting work which finished this weak.

The 22-membar Arab League headquarters, moved

GENEVA, March 13, (Reuter):

Libva denied at world disar-

mament talks today that it was

making chemical weapons, but

the United States renewed

accusations of poison gas pro-duction by the Tripoli govern-

The two nations clashed at a

40-state conference negotiating a ban on the production and stock-

piling of chemical weapons,

whose use is prohibited by a

Libyan diplomat Ihrahim Omar told the UN conference on

disarmament that Tripoli had

clarified on many occasions that

its Rabta plant produced

He described US allegations

that the plant made poison gas as

previous accord.

medicines.

They said soldiers were chasing seven other members of the Marxist Kurdish Workers Party (PKK), who fled up a mountain after the clash near the town of Caglayancerit. The officials said they believed the rebel group was planning to attack a village before it ran into the army patrol (Reuter).

Women march for missing men: Breaking new ground in Marxist South Yemen, about 70 women paraded through the streets of Aden on Monday demanding freedom for political prisoners the government denies it holds.

They said they had proof their menfolk, missing since bloody battles in a 1986 coup, were still alive in the

Women have equal rights under the Marxist consultution but the demonstration was the first women's march in years. South Yemen has been thawing out its political life in preparation for a merger with pro-Western North

Wimesses said mothers, sisters and wives toured the main streets before going to the presidential palace to meet President Haider Abu Bakr Al Attas. (Reuter)

Iran to free 20 Egyptians: Iran is to release 20 Egyptians taken prisoner during its eight-year war with Iraq, an Iranian diplomat said on Tuesday.

The 20 prisoners will be flown to Geneva on Wednesday with Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati, who is due to speak at UN disarmament talks later this week, the

officially denied a claim by Lebauese villagers that an Israeli settlement was planned for Israel's "security zone" in south Lebanon. South Lebanese villagers petitioned the Lebanese

The loternational Committee of the Red Cross (tCRC)

has been asked to help to repatriate the prisoners, who will fly on to Cairo in the afternooo. The diplomat, a member

of Iran's mission in Geneva, would not provide further

Since fightlog in the war ended in August, 1988, Iran and Iraq have exchanged only 2,312 prisoners, all sick or wounded. No Egyptians are believed to have been released

Israel denies settlement plans: Israel Monday

government to prevent an American from establishing what they said would be the first Israeli settlement on Lebauese soil, a government statement said Monday.

But Baruch Bina, deputy spokesman for Israel's
Foreign Ministry in occupied Jerusalem, said, "the story is

The Lebanese statement said the petition was made by representatives of the 5,000-strong population of the town of Rashaya Foukhar in Israel's self-designated "security

Calls for early Turkish elections: Turkey's major opposition parties urged the ruling Motherland Party on Monday to agree 10 early elections so that a strong government could be formed to deal with growing

Premier Yildirim refused, party leaders said. Erdal Inonu and Sulcyman Demiret, leaders respec-

tively of the Social Democrat and True Path parties, met Premier Yildirim Akhulut on Monday. (AP)

Cairo ministry new building catches fire

diplomat told Reuters.

CAIRO, March 13, (AP): Fire today damaged the only two occupied floors of the government's just-completed Foreign Ministry huilding. Ministry sources said five people were hospitalised for treatment of smoke inhalation.

Capt. Ashraf Fikry of the Cairo fire brigade said to trucks answered the call and firefighters extinguished the blaze "in a matter of minutes."

It was the third fire in a major

Cairo building in 12 days. Early March 1, fire roared through the Heliopolis Sheraton Hotel northeast of the city centre, killing 17 people, injuring about 70 and devastating the city of structure. A week later, a fire in a kitchen of Shepheard Hotel downt-own caused little damage and one

The 15-floor Foreign Ministry remains empty except for the sixth and seventh floors, where the fire was contained. A ministry source said it was thought to have been caused by an electric short circuit. The ministry's archives department was being set up in the stricken floors.

Overlooking the Nile River near the state-owned Egyptian television huilding the minister's columned.

building, the ministry's columned white tower flares at the top like a lotus flower.

Turkey wedding protest

The officials said wedding guests hoisted a hlack banner, symbolising

Islamic fundamentalism, and shouted "Khomeini is our leader," a reference to Iran's late spiritual leader Ayatollah Khomeini.

About 200 villagers at Zilek, near the main regional city of Diyar-bakir were said to have been involved in the Fehruary 25 demonstra-Para-military gendarmes, searching the homes of those arrested,

found pro-Iranian literature and tape cassettes, the officials said. Maiuly-Muslim but secular Turkey has seen a revival in fundamentalist Islam in the last decade, inspired mainly by the 1979 Islamic revolution in neighbouring Iran.

The four, including a teacher and an agricultural expert, will be tried by the state security court in Diyarbakir, under penal code 163, which carries up to 15 years' jail for anti-secular activities, the officials said.

TWO SECRETARIES **URGENTLY REQUIRED**

Male/Female-Highly qualified and Experienced University Graduate/Business Adm/Economics/ Commerce.

Scope of works

* Adm. daily business

Age group: 28 - 35 years.

* Typing, telex, correspondence etc.

* Capable of representing company * Banking, L/C, Financial, Freight, Insurance and other related business.

3 Years min. experience in Kuwait working for same present sponsor-per Law and 8 years total experience after graduation.

Earlier applied candidates need not to apply.

For Appointment please call CONCHEM WLL Tel: 471 96 95/474 85 28 from 8 am - 5 pm

ing the mujahedeen guerrillas fighting to topple Najibullah but it is widely acknowledged to be

the main conduit for US

weapons supplies to the rebels.

■ US-backed Afghan guerrillas,

profitting from the failed court

against the pro-Soviet Afghan

regime, have reoccupied stra-

tegic positions near Kabul and

forced the surrender of a govern-

ment convoy, Western

diplomatic sources said Tues-

American Jewish organisations. On behalf of the organisation representing 48 major US Jewish groups, Reich issued a strongly worded statement on

Monday accusing the administration of undermining Israeli government confidence and hlocking Mideast peace efforts with a series of confusing statements on the future of occupied Jerusalem.

Afghan mujahedeen raise thair hands after firing a gun towards

government troops in Jalalabad. (Reuter wirephoto)

"Recent administration statements on Jerusalem and other aspects of US Middle East policy have undermined the confidence necessary for Israel to take those risks for peace that the administration asks," the statement said.

The source of Jewish disquiet lay in a statement by President Bush last week opposing Jewish settlements in the occupied West Bank and East Jerusalem. Previously, successive US administrations had virtually ignored the construction of Jewish suburbs in East Jerusalem,

Bush's statement, later clarified by the President in a phone call with Reich, threw Israel into turmoil, paralysing US-sponsored peace efforts and straining the ruling coalition, which now appears on the verge

Although Bush clarified his comment to

later issued a statement that Jewish groups called ambiguous.

In meetings with Jewish leaders and Israeli diplomats, several senior officials repeated Bush's original comment and also denied it was made inadvertently.

"The administration has, in the past 10 Public Affairs Committee (Aipac).

Pakistan denies it had any American Jewish community gears up to fight 'anti-Israeli' shift

WASHINGTON, March 13, (Reuter): The American Jewish community, alarmed at what it perceives as a new anti-Israeli tone in US Middle East policy, is mobilising its considerable resources to light the shift on the part of the Bush administra-

"The community is extremely agitated as a result of a perception of a change for the worse," said Seymour Reich, chairman of the conference of presidents of major

which now house about 110,000 people.

stress that he did not oppose Jews living in occupied Jerusalem, the State Department

days, made a series of mistakes and missteps that, taken together, suggest that something new and different and very unwelcome is going on. Suddenly there is rejoicing at PLO headquarters in Tunis and dismay in Israel," said Thomas Dine, executive director of the American Israel

DIYARBAKIR, Turkey, March 13, (Reuter): A hridgegroom and his father were among four villagers arrested after a Muslim wedding at which they hurnt the Turkish flag and called for Islamic rule in Turkey. court officials said today.

KUWAIT, March 13, (Kuna): Board Chairman and Managing Director of Kuwait Airways Corporation (KAC) Ahmad Al Mishari yesterday called for United Arab policies to confront powerful blocs in the air transport industry around

At a press conference held before the outset of deliberations of KAC's annual conference, Mishari said Eastern and Western European markets are making to become a powerful negotiating force in the air transport industry.

We are concerned with the present and frame of KAC's plans in light of the changes in the industry world-wide as (KAC)

United Arab policies called for

entered the 1990s with firm economy and

high flexibility." Mishari said.
This was achieved through the rearranging of KAC's priorities during the '80s to cope with difficult conditions prevailing in the region at the time, the Kuwaiti official

He said such achievements were mirrored through KAC's increasing profit for the cighti consecutive year.
On future plans of the corporation, Mis-

barn noted that KAC was seeking to develop the personnel body to enhance collective participation in developing marketing and service techniques in light of the developments in the industry.

In response to a question he said the an alliances in the industry were a result of political resolutions adopted to meet the economic interests of the European markets, hoping that Arab blocs of the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC), Arab Co-operation Council (ACC) and the Arab Maghreb Union

world unite Arab markets. On the competition among aritine com-panies, Mishari said it should not have a negative effect on the passengers' services especially that KAC is considered as

Knwait's messenger to the world.

Concerning the rescheduling of wages of KAC staff, he said this has been the core of

negotiation with the civil service diwan which showed great understanding of KAC's suggestions in this respect.

According to KAC's policy, Mishari said Kuwantzation of the corporation started with the maintains. started with the maintenance department for its vital role and other departments will have its turn.

He denied any intention to raise or lower ticket prices citing that present fares "are not a heavy burden on Kuwanis or nonng new lines, Mishari said thi

sould be well studied to avoid potential loss, noting that the corporation used to open a new innervery year.

Smokers in Kuwait light up 30 a day

Dr Hussein Al Momen, secretary of the Kuwait Smoking Control Society and chairman of health atschools in Kuwait has said that Kuwait has the highest percen-tage of cigarette smokers, as the average smoking individual consumed 30 cigarettes daily, based on a statistical report published by the World Health Organisa-

He told a local daily that the percentage of smokers among males had increased over the past ien years from 13 per cent among dary school students in 1979 to 46 per cent whereas the percentage of smokers among women of the age 24 and over which used to be two per cent had increased to 15 per cent in 1989.

Hesaid that it is regretable that parents, social digintaries, stars and others set down a bad exampic to youngsters who would get hooked up on tobacco as a habit.

Momen lauded the recent decision by the council of ministers to disallow tobacco advertsement in public places, and to necrease the customs taxation by 30 per cent besides printing the official warning on each tobacco packet and indicate the percentage of nicotine and tar, in a bid to persuade smokers to break off their habit.

He said that the society had always been in contact with world organisations to conduct studies on the health, economic and social effects of smoking. It also co-operated with Arab and International bodies to hold symposia on this subject to raise public awareness on the hazards of smoking, pointing out that the conference of Arab health minesters held recently in Riyadh had endorsed a recommendation to increase taxation on tobacco imports by 100 per cent.

He added that the authorities are currently considering the possibility to issue a special law to ban smoking in public places to protect smokers and non-smokers. The official stressed that the intended law would not encroach on personal freedom but would camphasise that the personal freedom stops where it begins to encroach on the freedom of others.

Society is co-operating with the Ministry of Education to hold lectures and symposia at schools and youths centres to educate student against smoking and to offer all needed help to smoking students who seek specialised aid to break off their

No change in airfares this season: Mishari Nightmare Of Aids victims

Three Kuwaitis talk

EVERYBODY has been sick at some stage of their lives and have eventually recovered. The exception is an Aids victim - this disease has no cure and the final chapter "death" has been inevitably accorded to the

This terminal disease is a mysterious disease and scientists since the plague has been baffled to find a positive cure against this

The details that follow have been published by a local daily and are considered to be hi personal for Kuwaitis who have been confirmed as having Aids symptoms or classified as Aids virus carriers. These details are to be read as a warning of what Western civilisation has to offer to those who neglect their Islamic

Only three of the cight Knwaiti Aids victims were willing to tell their stones.

Patient number 598, 25 years of age, single and unemployed comes from an illustrious Knowiti family. Before comp ing his high school he travelled to many different places and decided to continue his education at one European country.

He said that he opted to be educated abroad, as social res-trictions in Kuwait do not allow youths to mix freely with each other and those of the opposite sex. Western males and fe have far more freedom in matters of sex and intermingling, he said. On his acquiring Aids, he said that he was infected as a result of

a sexual encounter he had with one of the females who worked at anight cinbin the UK. He mid he still cannot believe that such a lovely girl with whom he spent one night could transmit to him the terminal disease Aids.

He said that what surprised him even more when he was diagnosed as an Aids victim, was the fact that he learns that the girl was aware that she was infected.

and yet continued to sleep with memorous partners. This came to ight when he travelled to the UK for treatment and accosted her Her reply was: "The more, the

He said that he momentarily lost control of his senses at almost killed the female by hitting and kicking her. She ledged a complaint with the police station and he was arrested.

On leaving the police station, he said he went to the most famous hospital in London where he went through several tests — all proved positive. He said that be lost his mind after hearing the test results and returned to Kuwait on the first flight

After confiding the truth to his mother, he said that she went into state of shock and is now bedridden and continually dwells on the ultimate destiny of her son. On the other hand, he said that his father who is a very religious man, advised him to continually puty to God for forgiveness at to recite the Quran. He added that he does feel safe while praying to God and believes that God will forgive him all his sins.

He added that a person when in dire circumstances comes to realise who his friends actually are. He said that some of his friends are still close to him despite the fact that they know the truth, though others whom he had helped, deny they even know him. He said that among his friends, he was known as a man the would joke all the time. Now, he barely smiles and prefers to isolate himself most of the time.

He said that people have the mistaken belief that being in the presence of an Aids victim can cause them to be similarly affected and stressed that exhaustive efforts should be made to spread Aids awareness among the

He said that in his concern for his predicament, he reads up on

all world news about the dis and tries to attend all sym-posiums in the hope that in all learn that a cure has been found. Many times, he said that he tempted to ask officials at the symposiums some related one tions, but refrained due to fear that people might mappe that he is an Auds patient.

US

tra

de

WASH The defi US for bellion

that i

C 2

THE STATE OF

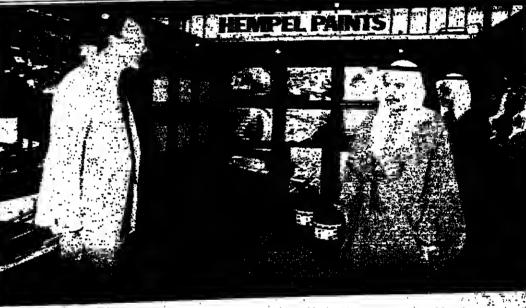
الات

Patient number 243, the nears of age and employed shall that he was married to one of I relatives, but was divorced: overcome the divorce trans travelled to Europe. He said that travelled to Europe. He said that he was totally speaked by his family and allowed every what. His father fearing that his on was sexually abnormal, sent his and his brother abroad to await

in France, after a period of three months, he lost his man hood to a woman in a night class. This was the occasion when contacted the Aids virus. Certain changes in his very being prompted him to go to the hosp Paris, where they confirmed his infection

Returning to Kumait, he kept the deadly secret to himself, but, shortly, his family noticed that like had lost considerable weight will is pale and compelled him to go to the hospital, where his secret was made known to the family. He said that he was admitted to the Infectious Diseases Hospital where he received compa sive tests and care and release He continues to live and wait is liope for a cure which he feel is most like a mirage.

Patient number 101, 26 years old, single stated that he travelled to Asserica to attend college and was befrieaded by a gril. On several occasions he had sense! relations with her and was tounded to learn from one of her friends that she was zo Auts victim. On confronting her, sile confirmed his suspicions and said that she had contacted it through using an infected beroin



Hempel exhibit

Hempel Paints made a prominent presence at this ear's National Industries Exhibition. The exhibition, held annually at the Mishrel Fair Grounds, features exhibits from organisations that manufacture their products in Kuwait. Inaugurated by His Excellency Shelich Faisal Abdul Razaq Al Khaled, the minister of commerce and industry, the exhibition is a symbol of the rapid progress and development of Kun-The minister spent some time admiring the impres-

sive Hempel Paints stand at the exhibition and making relevant inquiries. Hempel Paints is the first paint factory in Kuwait, manufacturing since 1966. The factory produces high quality coatings for homes, buildings, industry, marine, offshore and

Hempel Paints are available at select retails throughout Kuwait and their headquarters in

One hai camp site for every governorate

THE assistant undersecretary for haj and mosques affairs at the Ministry of Awkaf and Islamic Affairs and Abdul Rahman Al Faris has said that Kuwait Municipality has of lase decided to allow organisers of haj caravans to establish one special camping site in each

He told a local daily that the camping site in Jahra had been designated close to the governorate entrance and the area located by the Rumaithiya area square to be headquarters for the caravan organisers in Hawally Another site was allocated at

the entrance of the Fahaheel area for haj caravan organisers in Ahmadi and lastly the site located close to the Sulsibikhat Hospital had been designated as headquarters for caravan organisers in Kuwan City.

The ministry had earlier with a list containing the names of approved of Kuwaiti haji caravan organisers for the current year, and requested the levelling of the sites designated for this purpose and preparing them for related activities, the official said.

He added that the ministry also requested the municipality to disallow the setting up of teats or the parking of curs in places other than those allocated for

Faris warned caravan organisers against cultivating clients from outside the country. whether those passing through or those told to wait for the caravan at the holy land.

He also warned against providing assistance to any of the mapproved haj caravan organisers in the country, adding that failure to abide by ministry instractions would catali punitive

He stressed the need for all official caravan organisers to put up lists of subscription fees in a well noticeable place, pointing out that the subscription fee per individual should not exceed KD 25 for the air-conditioned buses.

The hair affairs committees agreed at its last meeting to the introduction of a new set of conditions to the code on the regulation of haj caravans as of the

As to the hired vehicles used by the caravans, these should be nically tested by a letter from the department of haj affairs obtainable at the presentation of the duly signed rental contract, adding that the cars must contain a fire-extinguisher, water cooker, and other facilities.

and Palestinians discussed tion Health Minister Dr Raghib CAIRO, March 13, (Kuna): Arab health ministers today start Discidar called for further cooperation among Arab countries, particularly in medicines

deliberations to explore means of appracting inter-Arab health cooperation to combat diseases and discuss health conditions in Israeli-occupied territories.

Lecture on delinquency

15th session of the Arab Health Ministers' Council last night, Egyptian Prime Minister Dr Azel Sidki stressed that Arab cooperation in health sphere is not less important than that in political and economic fields.

Medical care should not be viewed as merely a social ques-tion but also as a basic element of a comprehensive economic process, Dr Sidki said. He underlined the significance

of providing medical care for people suffering health problems, namely in Lebanon and the occupied Arab lands. Dr Sidki urged for more attention by Arab states for funding health programmes, securing medical care and fighting

identicand endemic diseases in the Arab world. Addressing the session, Egyp-

TURKISH

production.

Lt Abdullah Al Rujaib from the juveniles' police at the CID gave a lecture about the establishment of a police

squad for juvenile definquents and its role and activities at Naser Al Mubarak Secondary School in Jahra

squad for pressure dealinqueries and its role and acaveres at reases or mudelian secondary school in land a area. He pointed out the importance of this squad in investigating cases and crimes committed by juvenile delinquents. He added that most of their offences are lighting, theft and violating minicipality laws. A sociologist from the guesthouse of the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour Saad Al Saad focused in the

same lecture on factors that cause delinquency and methods to treat it. Picture shows students and

teachers at the school listening to the lecture.

Arab health ministers meet

Medical care for Lebanese

He stressed the need for more efforts to extend care to children, mothers and to protect individuals against epidemic discases. He expressed concern over the deteriorating health conditions in the Israeli-occupied Arab lands.

Condemning the Israeli brutalities in the occupied areas, Dr Diweidar called for stepping apeliors to extend required assistance to ailing Palestinians.

Membership

Speaking at the opening session the director-general of the World Health Organisation, WHO, Dr Horishi Nakajema briefed the conference on developments concerning the PLO's application to join the

He said the application would be considered by member states in the WHO's conference later this month, hoping that the WHO General Assembly would study this important issue with

The meeting was also addressed by Moroccan Health Minister, current chaiman of the executive office of the Arab Health Council, Al Tayeb But Al Sheikh who pointed out that medicines affairs represent the basic item on the agenda of the

He said average medicines consumption of Arab countries accounted for about \$2.4 billion a year, noting that two thirds of the Arab world needs were imported from the outside

He called for formulating an Arab strategy of production and marketing of medicines. The timee day conference will

focus on conditions of residents of the Israeli-occupied areas and ways of rendering assistance to the Palestinian Red Crescent, in addition to exploring means to fight the killer disease, Aids in cooperation with the WHO.

Kuwait's delegation to the conference is headed by director of Kuwait's Institute for Medical

Specialities Dr Abdalla Al Refai. Required urgently for a leading airconditioning Co.

A/C TECHNICIANS with min. 5 years experience in split and package units and holding transferable residence permit. Tel.: 4847333-4837222

WANT TO IMMIGRATE & INVEST IN CANADA? No investment or transfer required before obtaining immigration visa



Kuwait-Sheraton Hotel-Tel: 2422055 - 10-15 March For more information piease contact at hotel mentioned above

CIIC-CANADA IMMIGRATION & INVESTMENT

REQUIRED **Electrical Engineer** A major contracting local company requires on Electrical

A mojor connecting the following qualifications: Engineer having the following qualifications.—should be Minimum five years in Industrial Applications—should be familier with regulations for hazardous areas. Residence Apply to: P.O. Box Box 2518 Safat.

13026 Safat, Kuwait.

Nurses REQUIRED FOR Al-Salam Hospital

Bneid Al-Gar Please call to see "Matron" Tel.: 2533177/8/9 For Personal Interview

MOTHERS' DAY **Greeting Cards** A vast range of greeting cards of well-known brands Hallmark, Paramount & several others are available. Just pay us a visit & have your own

Choice.
Citizen Greeting Cords
Cubsciory of Other Co. Laci
23, 24 Souk Al Kabir, Fahed Salem St. (Ex-Grand Store, Ground Floor, behind Jashanmai)

iragi-water project underway

KUWAIT-IRAQI comunica regarding the Iraqi water suppl transport to Knwait is reported progressing according to plan and all administrative measure related to the project have been completed satisfactorily, some a

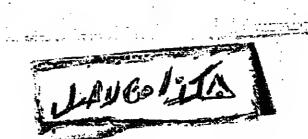
It has also been learnt that w echnical Kusvait delegation wil leave the country for Haghdad's the project with the relevant less authorities, and that Knwait considering the construction in an artificial take in the Win Arman area to be fed with field water supply from Shatt Al Arith waterway prehiminary to turning it into a touristic facility provide

ing all essential services and a vast area of landscaped space. This island will form a life between Iraq and Kuwan b the passage ground for Iridi fresh water supply pipes (16)

Drug symposium ABU DHABI, March 12 (Knua): An international s posium for combatting di organised by the Interior Mini try here in co-ordination with US agency specialised in con-batting drug trafficing will

underway here yesterday. in opening the forum, int Undersecretary Major-Ge Khaifan Khamis said the net for international co-or to light and limit the spread of drugs is growing.





đ

Number of school drop-outs increasing | Kuwaiti economy

More boys failing than girls

FOLLOW-UP reports on the implementation of the current national development policies for the year 84/85/89/90 reveal that the decline in the general education

process has registered a rise each year.
The report said that 18,973 students failed and 7,931 dropped out, constituting 16 per cent of the total number of Kuwaiti students enrolled in the general education

However, figures computed at the mentary educational stage droppedfrom 5594 to 5345 over the last year, hut the total number of drop-outs increased from 259 to 407. The intermediate stage dropped by 0.6 per cent, but the number of students increased by 6,901 in the first year of the stage to 7,229 over the last year and the number of drop-outs increased from 1.441 of failures in the first year to 1,769 over the same period. The secondary stage bad performance increased as 6,397 students were recorded in the first year, and the number recorded last year was

The number of drop-outs recorded in the secondary stage was 1.385 boys and 1,045 girls and the numbers recorded last

year were 3,300 boys and 2,455 girls. The percentage of drop-outs increased from 9.4 and 8.1 among newly registered students in the first year, to 18.5 and 14.3

over the last year. The reports also reveal that the percentage of failures increased among the newly registered students in the secondary stage in the first year, as the oumbers of failures recorded were 2500 boys and 1467 girls and the figures recorded last year increased to 5173 boys and 3363 girls.

The reports called for further concerted efforts to reduce the formidable figures of educational waste by a massive development of the teacher's capabilities and qualifications and modernisation in the use of teaching aid and facilities, stressing the extreme importance of solidifying the relation between the house and the school.

Suicide by fire attempt dampened

BANGLADESHI citizen dentified as Mohammad Shaheed Al Islam has miraculously survived certaio death when a group of people put oot the fire he set to himself.

Asked why he attempted to take his own life, the man said that he had been in the country for one and a half years and that his sponsor hired him as a bousehelp. However, he took him to his private ranch and ordered him to look after the cattle, clean the stables and keep watch over-

He said that during all this period he was oot paid a single fils, was inhumanly treated, and even denied food and drink.

He added that he would always look around for bits and pieces of food and every time be requested his employer to pay him be would be beaten up and harshly scolded.

He said that his sponsor even refused to give him his passport so that he could quit.

Fed up with life and filled with despair of likely relief he tried to put an end to his misery.

Expatriates spend 24pc of salaries on rent

THE average monthly expen-KD107 and for expatriate individual is KD103. A recently published statistical study prepared by the Central Statistical Department of the Planning Ministry on the family bud said that Kuwaitis spend 27.61 per cent of their expenditure on food, 16.32 per cent on transportation and 14.99 per cent on furniture, while expatriates spend 28.56 per ceot, 10.9 per cent and 6.93 per cent respectively. The study was carried out through field surveys on randomly selected Kuwaiti aod expatriate families in the period between April 1, 1986 to March 3t, 1987.

Concerning Kuwaiti families covered by the research, the study found that the average moothly expenses per persoo was KD56 for 10.9 per cent of the families, KD79 for 52.71 per cent and KD151 for 36.31 per cent. The average for all Kuwaiti families was found to be KD107 per mooth per persoo. The Kuwaiti families were found to spend their money in the following manner: 27.61 per cent of the whole monthly expenditure on food and drinks, 16.32 per cent on transportation, 14.99 per cent oo furniture, 11.8 per cent oo commodities and other services, 8.82 per cent on elothing and shoes, 7.7 per cent on rents, 4.24 per ceot on cotertainment, education and cultural services. 0.79 per cent oo medical services and the rest oo others.

Conceroiog expatriate families the study found that the average moothly expenses per person was KD68 for 57.37 per cent, KD129 for 37.33 per cent and KD286 for 5.3 per cent of the families. The last category is responsible for increasing the average expenses of expairiates to KD103. The study also found that the expatriate families spent their money in the following manner: 28.56 per cent on food and drinks, 24.05 per cent on rents, 10.9 per cent oo transpor-tation, 8.57 per cent on commodities and other services, 6.18 per cent on education, entertainment and sports, 0.65 per cent on medical services, and the rest others. This shows that 52.6 per cent of the expatriates expenses go for food and rents.

REQUIRE

Urea Fertilizer (N 46) in 50 kg bags. Qty: 100,000 Mt. + 15,000 Mt.

Serious parties only send offer details To Fax: 2454999

set to grow: survey

Free trade zone being studied

LONDON, March 13, (Kuna): A respected British newspaper published today a four-page supplement on Kuwait, reviewing its political developments, economic progress, oil exploration, technological advances and banking activities.

The Financial Times news-paper stressed that Kuwait has one of the highest per capita income in the world and it is

witnessing economic prosperity.

The main business daily in Europe noted that higher than expected oil revenues have put public finances on a better footing than for the past five years. and the Gross Domestie Product rose hy four or five per cent last year after a decline of about the same amount in 1988.

The Kuwaiti ecocomy is expected to grow again this year. the daily said io its wise-ranging

Referring to the noo-oil econ-omy and the banking system it emphasised that they are recovering from the crash of the ucofficial Souk Al Manakh Stock Market in 1982.

The Financial Times said that there are plans to establish a Free improve the efficiency of its

Investments Kuwait's investment activities, the paper said that the Arab Gulf country, through the Kuwait lovestment Office in

London, has proved "the worth

of investing funds overseas, rather than accepting lower returns on local industrial enterprises catering for a small home market. The paper also spoke about Kuwaii plans for a two hillion petrochemicals comptex in the

Shuaiba Iodustriat Zooe, and suggested that the scheme has been revived after forecasts showed strong international demand up to 2010. The new complex is expected

to produce high and low density petrochemicals which are used as raw materials for a variety of plastic products.

The paper reported that Kuwait's Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Khalifa Al Sabah wbo is also ebairman of the Kuwait Petroleum Corporation, is vigorously supporting the project, and construction may

Trade Zone in Kuwait aod begin in 1991 or 1992, with completion by 1997.

The report also highlighted the rise of Kuwait Foreign Petroleum Exploration Com-

It suggested that Kuwait was the first ooo-westero oil producer to make "serious inroads" in looking for oil out-

side Kuwait. In addition, the survey referred to Kuwait's history of

ecerous aid spending to the Third World, giving the country an advantage when competing for coocessions.

Exploration

The paper said that Kuwait's investment in oil exploration enhances the international profile of the Gulf state.

Meanwhile, the paper indicated that Kuwait is wellplaced to deal with the Soviet Union, asit was the first Gulf Co-operation Conneil state to establish diplomatic relations with Moscow.

Referring to the water industry, the paper said that it is no accident that the Kuwait Towers is the country's most famous



Moroccan festival

HE Abdulwahed Ihn Massoud, the Moroccan ambassador inaugurated the Moroccan Food Festival at the El Bendar Coffee-Shop of Al Salam Hotel. The festival, which is sponsored by the Moroccan embassy and the national air carrier Royal Air Maroc, will conclude on Friday, March 16. The Inauguration was attended by a large gathering, including several esteemed personalities and various airline executives. A mini-exhibition of Moroccan handicrafts, a rich Moroccan huffet by a Moroccan chef and service of the customary green tea In a traditional Moroccan tent were the main attractions. A return ticket to Morocco will be presented to the lucky raffle winner.

Platform planned at Ras Al Ardh

A LOCAL daily reported that authorities are studying the feasibility of building a platform at Ras Al Ardh Port to facilitate carrying big vehicles that presently cannot enter the ferryboat "Icarus" that transports vehicles and passengers between Failaka and Kuwait.

Several people at Failaka Island complained that they are unable to bring their big cars or trucks with

them to Kuwait City in the existing ferryboats plying between the island and Kuwait.

Further, car parks at the entrance of Ras Al Ardh Port will be specialised for passengers who travel to Failaka and metres will be installed at the entrance of the parking to prevent people living in the nearby buildings from parking there.

*



Wares, Textiles, Food etc. etc. to thousands of people! Those interested in stalls, please contact:

Tel. Nos. 2405100 or 4898162 before 20.3.90!!

MASTER COUPONS

Win a Toyota Cressida car or Air Tickets to India or any other 16 Fabulous Prizes,

like Fridge, T.V., V.C.R., Microwave Oven, Gold, Stereo, Food Processor, Vacuum Cleaner.

Against Master Coupon counterfoils!

FESTIVAL MASTER COUPONS NOW AVAILABLE, ALL OVER KUWAIT

GET YOUR COUPON TODAY ITSELF!!

NEWSIN BRIEF

Boat festival KUWAIT, March 13, (Kuna): Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sabah opens the first festival for boats, yachts and navigation elinipment organised by the Touristic Enterprises Company at the Yachts Club tomorrow.

The week long festival will display new and advanced equipment of navigation in addition to vachts and boats of numerous companies sharing in the event. Pacific session

The tenth regional training course for the Asian and Pacific countries held its second session is morning. The session was addressed by the regional director of Asia and

Society for Social Insurance oo development of social security on the international level. The lecturer then distributed a training paper of three questions Concerning social cases and

Pacific basin at the International

asked the participants to give their opinion Director General of Public Authority for Social Insurances Fahd Al Rajaan opened the for the first time in Kuwait and for the second time in the Middle

Hussein receives KUWAIT, March 13; (Kuna):

Advisor at the Amiri Diwan Abdul Aziz Hussein today received board chairman of New York-based Middle East Islamic esearch Tustitute Christopher Ann Holin:

Hussein and his guest discussed the institute's activities. rogrammes and the researches inducted in the area of acquainethe American public opinion

th Islamic civilisation.

The strong of the einian Al Enzi and discussed sco's activities and Kuwait's national decade for cultural

deselopment.

Bubiyan denial SINANCE Minister Jassem Al Khorafi has denied that State roperties Department has any intention to distribute chalets in habiyan. Island to citizens. He ded that finance and public orks ministries set up a joint amittee to study lands that creallocated by municipality as es for chalets in order to avoid oblems that might appear cause of quality of soil in the Island. The engineers at the Public Works Ministry are studying the engineering bases that should be followed during the backfilling work at these

Liquor traders

THE Criminal Court headed by hage Abdulla Al Mutairi sentenced an Asian national identified as Saboya to four years followed by deportation on being convicted of selling liquor. A decoy police officer posed as a customer and approached the accused in his house and successfully purchased a bottle for KD8. Assearch of the premises revealed aquantity of alcohol and distillmy equipment.

Liquor seized
A TOTAL of 66 liquor cartons

were retrieved by security men in Kheitan from a parked red vanfalse reported to the police station by a number of children. to Assecurity source at the station

said that a group of children that they had seen a parked red ductic with Iraqi number plate loaded with cartons of liquor covered with heavy cloth.

The confiscated contraband was transferred to the public prosecution, while investigations continue to unravel the mystery of the parked vanette and its

Drgan trade

THE Middle East Society for Organ Transplants condemned all forms of trade in organs and decided not to accept in its mem-bership any individual who is directly or indirectly involved in buying or selling of human digans or knowingly taking part in a transplant procedure where the organ is given for purely fin-

cial and material gain. The society's council that met in Kuwait last Saturday stated that this decision was taken to protect the reputation, profesonal standing and credibility of the society amongst the international transplant community.

among expatriates MEDICAL examinations conducted on expatriate workers in Kuwait by the Ministry of Public Health have revealed that 25 expatriates have been confirmed as being Aids carners.

Meanwhile Dr Maher Mahran, secretary of the included in the list. in its medical examination, the Ministry of Public Egyptian Population National Council, speaking at the 2nd Arab Anti-Aids conference said that it is

Under the auspices of the Dean of Students and Trainees Affairs at Kuwait's Public Authority for Applied

Education and Training (Paaet), a celebration in honour of foreign students who graduated the first term of

The celebration was attended by the assistant dean at students and trainees deanary Tawteek Al Sharhan and a number of officials. Sharhan distributed appreciation certificates to the graduates.

Aids testing

The celebration took place at the premises of the Faculty of Basic Education based in Adeliya.

25 carriers found

now time to adopt an inclusive Arab strategy to take and spread of the Aids virus.

He revealed that five Arab countries have been listed by the World Health Organisation (WHO) as being infected with Aids. These are Lebanon, Syria, Jordan, Sudan and Oman. He added that three other Arab states are being monitored by WHO and if their rate of Aids cases increases, they will be also

Health in Kuwait have discovered 254 TB cases, 81 felaria and 457 malaria cases during 1989. Last year, the centre examined 150,000 expatriate workers and 144 workers were vaccinated against meningitis; 140,000 samples of blood were tested for Aids and 140,000 for malaria and felaria. The centre examined 13,347 persons who arrived in Kuwait to join their families and issued over 141,000 medical certificates for which it collected an amount of KD1,412,150.

GCC army delegations return home

THE Minister of Defeoce, Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmad Al Jaber received at his office yester-day Bahrain Army Chief of Staff, Brigadier, Sheikh Abdullah Bin Salman Al Khaleefa. The meeting was also attended by Chief of Staff of Kuwait Army, Major General Mezyad Abdul Rahman Al Sane and discussions centred oo military co-operation bet-ween the two hrotherly coun-

Paaet ceremony

the academic year 1989/1990 was held recently.

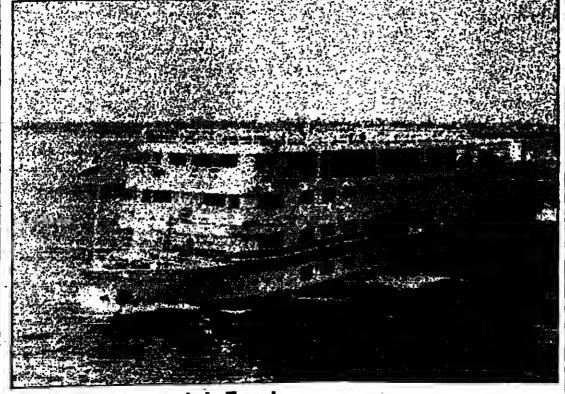
On the other hand, GCC delegations left the country yesterday after attending the Arab Peninsula Shield Exercises which was beld in Kuwait. Heads of delegations praised the high level of the final round of exercises of Arab Peninsula Forces which took place at Edairi's area last Sunday under the sponsorship of the Minister of Defence, Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmad Al Jaber Al

Standard

They expressed their hopes that the fifth exercise will have the same high standard. The

Al Barghash stated that the fifth exercise will witness an effective advancement with respect to the oumber of participants, and arms number and types. He added that the date for the fifth exercise has not been indicated yet adding that the date will be confirmed by the GCC general secretariat every two years.

On the other hand, Deputy Chief of Staff of UAE Army, Major General Saif Mubarak Al Rayami praised the level of Kuwaiti armed forces.



KHC further expands in Egypt

Kuwalt Hotels Company Chairman Ali Ahmed Al Ghanim Al Jahr announced that its Cairo based management company Safir International has added a Nile boat to its management portfolio.

The ship called "Iman Safir" will be used tor excursions to historic sides along the Nila. The luxuriant lacilities includa 38 cabins, restaurants, function rooms and a bazaar together with an open deck swimming pool.

Already under management of Kuwait Hotels are 2 major hotel projects in Cairo namely the 260 bedroom -5 star deluxe Safir Hotel and the impressive 30 storey Salir Zamalak suites hotel, which consist of 104 magnificently furnished sultes,

duplexes and penthouse suites.

Furthermore Kuwait Hotels has large Interests In the Abou Nawas Hotels group in Tunisia. The Abou Nawas group operates 10 properties in different locations In Tunisia.

At present Kuwait Hotels Company Is the management company for the Kuwalt International Hotel, Khiran Resort, the Airport Hotel, Messilah Beach Hotel and Safat Catering which is operating several large projects in Kuwait.

The chairman of KHC announced further that reservations for the Safir Hotels in Cairo and the new Nile boat can now be made through the reservation office at the Kuwait International Hotel

ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

BAD laws are the worst sort of tyranny -- Edmund Burke, Irish-born statesman (1729-1797).

CIA prediction wrong

Najib still in charge

WASHINGTON, (AP): The stalemate in the Afghanistan war is unravelling the political consensus that has characterized US policy

toward the embattled nation for the past 10 years. When the Soviets withdrew their troops from Afghanistan, CIA analysts predicted that io a matter of months the US-backed rebels would topple the Soviet-installed government and march triumphantly

to the presidential palace in Kahul.

A year later, the fighting is at a stalemate. And Congress, until recently solidly behind the administration's policy with covert allocations that reportedly hit \$600 million annually, is starting to rebel.

Programme The administration should not expect "the automatic and routine continuation of a programme that wasn't challenged for a decade," said Rep. Stephen Solarz, chairman of the House of Representatives Subcommittee on Asia who convened a hearing last week on Afghanis-

At a hearing on the direction of US support for the mnjahedeen, or Islamic 'holy warriors,' as the rebels are known, Solarz and Lee Hamilton, the No. 2 Democrat on the House Foreign Affairs Committee, repeatedly questioned the need to keep the Afghanistan programme secret and argued for public debate of US policy.

The State Department and the CIA, meanwhile, appear engaged in a turf battle over policy toward the rebels.

US Afghan policy began to unravel soon after the Soviets completed

the pullout of their troops in February 1989, a period that coincided with the transition from presidents Ronald Reagan to George Bush.

In the time it took the Bush administration to settle in, a vacuum formed which the CIA was happy to fill with the personnel it already had in place, said Barnett R. Rubin, an expert on Afghanistan who testified at Solarz's hearing.

Subsequently, the State Department began to weigh in but many of the operational decisions such as which rebel factions should get how many weapons are still in the CIA's hands, said Ruhin, who is a research fellow at the congressionally endowed Institute of Peace.

"What disturbs me most about the American role in all this is the degree to which the United States has become involved in what are essentially internal Afghan affairs," said Robert Peck, who until last June was the administration's chief specialist on Afghanistan.

With the Soviet enemy gone and Afghan factions vying for political ascendancy, "the logic of the Afghan situation argues that we should be disengaging, (rather than) plunging in more deeply," he said in congressional testimony.

sional testimony.

Secretly

For 10 years, the United States secretly trained and armed the mujahedeen so they could defeat the Soviet troops who invaded Afghanistan in 1979. Saudi Arabia was a major cootributor to the effort, and the Pakistani secret service was put in charge of distributing the US weapons to the

array of rebel factions headquartered in Pakistan. The murky situation, io which the Pakistani secret service is reportedly exploiting divisions among the rebel leaders and playing the

groups off against each other, was oot belped by the March 6 coup attempt against President Naiib. At least 56 people died and 200 others were injured in the revolt by soldiers loyal to the renegade defence minister, Gen. Shah Nawaz Tanai. Tanai was supported by Gulbuddin Hekmatyar, a fundamen-

talist rebel leader who until last year was among the rebel commanders in the mujahedeen coalitioo. in recent months, it has become increasingly clear that Najih's government - with massive infusions of Soviet weapoury to the tune of

more than \$300 million a month - was far more durable even without help from Soviet troops than the CIA predicted. The mujahedeen, hampered hy internal divisions and hy its orientation primarily as a rebel force, has been unable to wrest control of

Afghanistan's cities from government troops than the CIA predicted. The mujahedeen, hampered by internal divisions and by its orientation primarily as a rebel force, has been unable to wrest control of Afghanistan's cities from government troops.

And Washington has been forced to rethink its moves. The objective is still the same, US officials say — getting rid of the Soviet-installed Najih. But the focus is shifting from doing so by military might to achieving the goal through a political settlement.

Protracted: "A military solution could be protracted," said one official who asked not to be named. "We want to try and shape events toward a political solution."

Later this month, State Department officials will meet with their Soviet counterparts to discuss Najih's future. The Kremlin is willing to support Najih's eventual ouster but insists he remain in charge of a transitional government, US officials say. The United States insists he

The United States is directing its sights toward the convening of a council of all Afghan opposition groups this summer, a forum known as a "Shura," which would elect representatives to negotiate a transition to elected government. Experts outside government are sceptical the Shura will take place.

"Unfortunately, putting Afghanistan back together again is likely to take a long time — even if we knew how to do it," Peck said. "If there is one lesson we should have drawn from our role ... it is that Afghans are not easily programmed. They do not hold the advice of outsiders in

TODAY IN HISTORY

1558 - Ferdinand I assumes title of Holy Roman Emperor without being crowned by the pope.

1647 — France and Sweden sign Treaty of Ulm with elector of

1689 - Convention Parliament meets in Scotland, and William and Mary are proclaimed king and queen of England.

1757 — British Admiral John Byng is executed for neglect of

duty resulting in loss of Minorca.

1840—Constitution in Rome is promulgated by Pope Pius IX.

1917—China severs diplomatic relations with Germany in

World War 1. 1957 — Eoka offers to suspend terrorist activities on Cyprus if Archhishop Makarios is released.

1965 - Israel's cabinet formally approves establishment of diplomatic relations with West Germany. 1973 — United States relaxes embargo on arms shipments to

Pakistan and India.

1976 — Egypt's president Anwar Sadat asks Parliament to cancel treaty with Soviet Union, charging that Moscow failed to provide arms that had been promised.

1978 — Israel troops invade Lebanon on mission Israel says is designed to "root out" commando hases.

1987 - At least 12 people are killed in escalated communist insurgency in Philippines with congressional elections almost two months away.

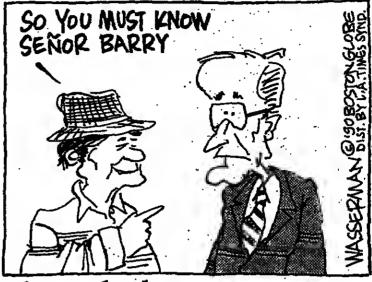
1988 — Iran and Iraq unleash missiles on each other's capitals as so-called "war of the cities" erupts.

1989 — Israeli foreign minister Moshe Arens accuses Palestine Liberation Organisation of "worst atrocities" since World War









Civil rights march marked

There's still much to be won

SELMA, Alabama, (UPI) — Civil rights activists complete a re-enactment of the 1965 Selma-to-Montgomery march this weekend, coovinced that after a quarter-century that have oot yet won their

struggle.

They know that federal civil rights laws have not significantly changed the economic power and social order in towns such as this one in central Alabama.

The 27,000 Selmans are locked in a racially divisive and increasingly bitter light for control of their public schools.

Seima, 50 miles west of Montgomery, Alabama's capital, is the heart of the hlack belt, so named because of its rich black soil.

Although blacks compromise 52 per cent of Selma's population, they are a 4-5 minority oo the school board, which is appointed by the 11-member city council, where whites hold a one-vote majority.

Racialty Local civil rights leaders contend the boards decision to fire the black school superintendent was racially based. They organised demonstrations that closed the schools, which are 70 per cent black, for five days. The National Guard was called in to re-

The dispute marred the silver anniversary commemoration of the historic protests, highlighted by the re-enactment of the Mar 7, 1965 "Bloody Sunday" assault on civil rights marchers. In that atrocity, Alabama state assaulted the demonstrators, firing tear-gas canisters and swinging billy clubs. They were backed up by a mounted posse of vigilantes armed with hullwhips and cattle prods.

Bloody Sunday outraged the nation and and spurred passage of the voting Rights Act, which increased the number of black voters in Selma from about 600 in 1965 to the current 10,800.

The local chamber of commerce promotes Selma as the most important battleground in the successful struggle for voting rights, but the town remains sharply divided hy race.

Whites live on the more prosperous west side of town, blacks on the east. Selma has two first Baptist churches, two Elks clubs and two-YMCAs - one for each for whites and blacks.

About 10 per cent of Selma's white children attend local private schools, where enrollment is increasing because of turmoil in the public schools.

Afflicted

Selma, like many small towns in the deep south, is afflicted with a sagging economy. It needs jobs. Some black Selmans believe the city has been unseccessful in attracting industry because it has held on to its old racial attidudes. One of Selma's major problems is crack cocaine,

which has given the town a soaring crime rate, drug-related murders and addicted bahies. Drugs in Selma have done the most damage in black neigh-

Some black Selmans profess to believe that crack is part of a white plot to wipe them out. Although some white Selmans use crack, the highly addictive form of cocaine does not appear to have made substantial beadway into the town's white suburbs. Some peoplehoped that Selma's commemoration of its civil rights history would bring hlacks and whites together, but the activities that drew nation-wide media coverage appear to have driven the races

Mayor Joe Smitherman, a reformed segregationist whose tenure began the year before Bloody Sunday, figured Selma had a lot to celebrate. He proudly pointed out that blacks now hold a majority on the Dallas County Commission and represent the city in the state Senate.

The mayor pointed to other high-profile jobs held by blacks, such as the presidency of the George Corley Wallace Community College, named for his political mentor, Alabama's segregational governor who once vowed "segregation forever"

Commemoration

When Smitherman tried to organize the com-memoration, black leaders told him to get lost. Organization efforts were taken over by blacks, including state Sen. Hank Sanders and his wife. Rose, both Harvard-educated lawyers.

If the local black leadership succeeded in attracting national attention to what they billed as Selma's campaign for "justice in education," the mayor had less luck in touting what he views as the town's racial

Any one who doubts there has been change in Selma should talk to Rep.John Lewis, D-Ga., who suffered a concussion when clubbed while leading the Bloody Sunday march.

"If anyone told me then I would some day be in Congress, I would have said they were crazy," said Lewis, arrested 40 times and often beaten during the 1960s struggle.

Freeing hostages hazardous

talks between officials in Western and Middle Eas-

tern capitals, and meetings in Beirut, some secret, others in a hlaze of publicity.

Some 62 foreigners have been kidnapped in Lebanon since anti-Western abductions began in

1984. Of the total, 34 have been freed or escaped and

Hostage

holding 17 Westerners, including eight Americans

and three Britons but it is not clear whether all have

Militants loyal to Iran are believed to be still

Iranian and American officials have been repor-

Pro-Iranian officials in Beirut said any release was

They said recent remarks by Peggy Say, sister of

US hostage Terry Anderson, about the imminent

likely to take some time, maybe even months.

release of her hrother were over-optimistic.

ted meeting in Europe in recent weeks to secure their

11 were either killed or dead in capativity.

release after almost a year of silence.

survived the ordeal.

BEIRUT, (Reuter): The task of freeing foreign hostages in Lebanon has proved to be a nightmare for governments and mediators facing extremists hidding for high political stakes in the volatile

Freedom efforts over the years have embarrassed heads of state, embroiled countries in scandals, led officials to resign, and mediators on occasions became victims themselves.

Militant kidnappers, mainly pro-Iranian Shiite Muslims, have demanded complex conditions for the release of their captives — freedom for prisoners in the Gulf, Israel and Europe, an end to Western support for Israel and Iraq. Iran has laid down secret conditions involving

repayment of dehts and release of frozen assets. Difficult

This is the most difficult and certainly the most dangerous (mission) that anyone can ever undertake. You should always be ready for the unexpected," said one Shiite Lebanese, previously involved in talks on hostages.

on quicksand."

In January, 1987, he vanished in Beirut to become a hostage himself. Nothing has been heard of him

Hostage mediation has proved a long, agonising haul, beset by multi-layered problems of secrecy and

It has included contacts between heads of state,

British church envoy Terry Waite once said his negociations with hostage-takers were like "walking

They said Say was misted during a tour of several European and Middle Eastern capitals last month into believing that Anderson would be free in the coming few weeks.

Washington refuses to give details of its efforts, but in 1987 former president Ronald Regan faced the worst scandal of his term when a secret arms-for-hostages deal with Iran was revealed. Some of his top advisers were forced to resign.

In the latest embarrassment for Washington, the White House said on Thursday that President George Bush had talked on the telephone to a man

Rafsanjani about American captives in Lebanon. Diplomats and security sources say much of their work is taken up in verifying the authenticity of mediators, kidnappers or their representatives. Hoaxers and chariatans abound.

posing as Iranian President Ali Akbar Hashemi

Foriegn embassies with nationals held captive in Lebanon receive a stream of offers to sell pictures of hostages and tips on where they are beld.

Bargain

Shiite sources say a hostage bazaar sprung up in Lebanon two years ago with kidnappers trying to bargain some of their foreign captives for huge ransoms. Millions of dollars were reported to have been

paid by West Germany, France and South Korea to gain freedom for their nationals. Scores of Media reports said France struck a deal

involving money for the captors and arms for Iran in order to get its hostages out of Lebanon.

Some accused former Prime Minister Jacques Chirac of doing the deal in a bid to win votes in the 1988 presidential elections but it backfired and he lost to President Francois Mitterrand.

With macahre brinkmanship, some kidnappers have announced the "execution" of hostages and issued photographs of corpses that leave relatives in agony, uncertain about their authenticity.

Even video tapes have been used. Some showed hostages being hung while others had distraught captives begging their governments for help.

Bush, Barbara differ on abortion

WASHINGTON, (UPI): Many viewers reached the conclusion that Barbara Bush differs with her husband on the question of abortion after watching NBC television's "A day in the life of George Bush."

The first lady artfully dodged the question hut made it clear that she was avoiding it simply because she did not want to appear to differ from her husband on major public issues. Bush is adamantly against abortion, but in recent

months he has been taking a different tack, asserting that there is room in the Republican Party for all points of view, including pro-choice supporters. Controversiai

Barbara, so far, except for a brief slip on the question of automatic weapons, has basically been able to avoid controversial issues. It is not required that the first lady must always agree with her husband. But she has decided that is the way to avoid

She religiously keeps a diary and maybe in her memoirs she will express her views more frankly.

Right now she believes the better part of valour is to go along to get along.

Futhermore, she contends that she only wants to express her views on issues where she can make a NBC had nine camera crews at the White House

the day of the filming of "A day in the life of President Bush" and they covered all bases. THe editors had to crash all night to edit the film after some 12 hours of shooting. It was all reduced to one hour, and much of it apparently landed on the cutting room floor.

As usual, Millie, the Bush spaniel, played an important role in the documentary. Reporters

When reporters want to tease the powers that be at the White House, they quip who was "General

Vessey was chairman of the joint chiefs of staff during president Ronald Reagan's administration, hut Reagan, in giving videotaped testimony in the Iran Cootra scandal case of former National Security Adviser Adn. John Poindexter, could not remember who Vassey was. "The name is very familiar," said Reagan.

Bush loves to travel, as evidenced by his five-day swing that began when he flew to Staten Island on Feb 28 and ended on March 4 when he returned to Washington from Palm Springs, Calif. He also made stops in San Francisco and Los Angeles.

A reporter, signing up for the trip, decided to put a couple more stops on the list as a gag. He added Little Rock, Ark., and Dalton, Ga. Bush did not make those stops but there is a feeling when he learns of the joke, he just decided to add those cities to future trips. He is bound to break his presidential travel budget again this year.

Talent

Bush has a hidden talent of mimicking, which he exhibits only in private. He does a good imitation of Clayton Williams, the front-running GOP "good of boy" candidate running for governor of Texas. Bush, who claims his adopted Texas as home, has mastered the style and accent after years in the oil husiness in Midland. And he is relishing stories about Williams' free 'wheeling go-for-broke style of about Williams Tree was politicking.

Letters to the editor

Vested interests

SIR: This refers to the news headlined "Confusion over affiliation" in your March 7, issue. Being an educationist I am truly distressed to know that once again International School of Pakistan, ISP, is in the

headlines.

This institution, ever since its very inception, habeen swathing and swaddling in the hands of verteinterests who have not only used it saa fooling for selinterests but also for the cheap aim of entering interests but also for the cheap aim of entering interests.

interests but also for the cheap aim of entering min local political circles.

Since I have been associated with the achool for quite some ome, therefore I avail the opportunity to put the community in picture because the future of their children is at stake. The chain of continuous firing and demeaning of the learned principals of the school started from the early days of this institutions. Firing of Watson, Dr Rafiq Ahmad, Adul Rahim Chaudary and finally Dr Manzoor Ahmad has yenot satisfied the pursuit to find a better qualified principal for the school.

Until late 1980, the school account was never audited and the teaching staff was also not very

Unol late 1980, the school account was never audited and the teaching staff was also not very different from what they have now. The school board had always been selected by the chairman and except for a short spell there has never been an educational policy matters. The education council, which was in the charter right from the birth of the school, could never be realized. be realized.

Here comes yet another phase in the history of the school. The cerebrating point is to know the immediate afflicted people of the community. These who are presently studying in this institution are paying the price for the bureaucratic pride. Why can't we understand that these are the Pakistani children

we understand that these are the Pakistani children
who are suffering?

Simply because the school could not be run under
the bureaucracy of some masters, the institution was
thrown out of the affiliation of the Pederal Round o
Pakistan. The claim that, "The status of the school's
that of a private institution and is not recognized by
the board" is indeed disgraceful and should be denounced by any educated person regardless whether on
not his children are studying at this institution.

The statement that "the embassy of Pakistan will
not attest any future certificate of the school untithere is an agreement on affiliation" is self-defeated
since the very existence of Pakistani mission abroadis
to serve the community and not to create issues for it.

It is shocking to know that the needy children had
to wait in agony for such a long period of time to get
their roll numbers issued by the Federal Board as
private candidates. This is in spite of the fact that the
parents have paid fees for 10 years only to know, at
the end, that their children will be appearing as the end, that their children will be appearing as private candidates in their final examination.

private candidates in their final examination.

I really cannot comprehend with the logides of the advice to the afflicted parents to inform them of the presumptuous manocurves that the public servains are advocating for the so called amelioration of the community. The community is well award of the help it is getting to solve this problem and is really thankful to them. When the future of their children is at stake, they don't want to rasp their wounds by hypotricity. The claim that the school does not these the standards of the Federal Board is simply not testibile. The

dards of the Federal Board is simply not resolute. The laboratory as well as the library of the school is well up to the standards required and comparable to any other Pakistani school in Kuwait. His wasnot so, why the Federal Board recognized the institution in the first place.

f am quite convinced that if the present state of

affairs had not developed with the school, it would have surely enjoyed the affiliation with the Federal Board. Therefore the accusation about the poorstaff. someone insisting on it should have the courage to openly declare his real designs honestly.

Dr M. Afzal,

Knwait University.

Bhopal victims

SIR: The news item carried in your newspaper last week on compensation to the Bhopal victims ripped open a subject, ic., inequalities of international law-

The victims of Bhopal, as recently announced, will start receiving a compensation of US\$12 per month. The removal of obvious brutalities from the international legal system is the call of the day. Law grinds the poor and rich men rule the law. This is what exactly has been proved. The rule of equal justice is not easily applied when the defendent is multipational and plaintiff thousands of poor ludians.

Union Carbide should have paid full and prompt compensation to the victima, but this was not the case. They agreed to pay an out-of-court settlement of \$470 million to the victims of the December 84 Bhopal plant explosion. As a result of this tragedy, 2,500 people were killed and more than 500,000 affected.

This settlement was far smaller than expected and that is why, after the out-of-court settlement was announced, Union Carbide thares rose by US\$2.00 because the compensation UC wanted to make was well below \$3 billion claimed by the victims. Later, this out-of-court settlement was rejected as justice.

There are serious flaws in international law for Bhopal victims to seek redress against a subsidiary of multi-national parent company. Any legal action brought in the court takes time, not less than five years, if the case is expedited and the jurisdictional basis established. But the poor victims who have laugh medical bills to run, due to their weakened bargaining. power, cannot light this system. There is more of law and less of justice.

The order of jurisdiction over Union Carbide could only have been obtained through US courts and once, even if they are successful, the attorneys of the multi-nationals are capable of concealing and distorting

UCclaims that the Bhopal incidence was caused by negligence. The Brussels-based international Federation of Chemical Energy and General Workers Union led an international mission of safety experts to Bhopal and have established that the main contributory factors have been Union Carbide's cost and staff cutting, and its neglect of basic safety measures.

After five years' wait, \$12 a month is a sham and serves as an eye-opener to the world conscience that the flaws in the international law mainly hirsdiction and enforcement, should be put right. An international treaty is needed, under which it should be agreed that if the courts in a signatory country award compensation after due process of law, then the award would automatically be upheld and forced by courts in other signatory countries. courts in other signatory countries.

Although such bilateral arrangements exist amo all other developed countries, the Third World out all other developed countries, the Third Worldcountries have no recourse. Even if their courts held liable, the parent company, the shareholders of the parent company can refuse to pay even though they had agreed in time of incorporation to abide by the law of Third World countries. This can only result into attachment of assets but, basically, it is not an effective tool because in the case of Union Carbide the total assets in Bhopal were worth only \$30 million.

The peanuts-like compensation for the victims of The peanuts-like compensation for the victims of Bhopai proves the point that law cannot pursue with training act. No one should be above the liw—post or rich. International law go hand on hand with progress of human kind. Let the ambiguites in the law be made clear, uniform and precise.

The spider web which ensuares anything small should also be strongenough to hold the large things so that they do not escape justice. The delayin Bhopal has given multi-nationals a desirable incentive to site their dangerous plants in poor countries where, in case of accidents, the compensation is low and justice can be delayed and denied.

lobal Latif

Language sexism surfaces in male society

'Obattalion sensation' in Japan

By Keiko Kambara

TOKYO: Language, it is often said, is a mirror of society. So when Japanese publisher Jiyu Kokumin-Sha made its annual announcement of the best words of the year in both the popular and newword categories, it was revealing.
"The words which were selected hap-

pened to be related to women," says publishing company official Akira Fukagawa. When the judges tried to find a male-related word among some 100 candidates, they were forced to conclude that "none had any impact on the society." he says.

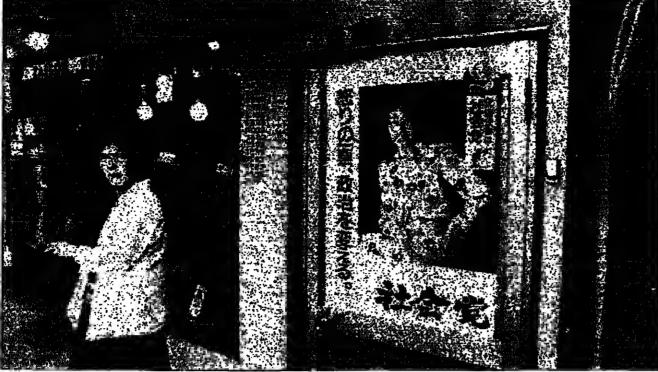
The emergence of woman Socialist leader Takako Doi as a major political figure this year symbolises for many Japanese the rising power of women in what is still largely a male-dominated society. Ms. Doi's party rode to victory in parliamentary elections last summer in large part on the strength of the women's

The women who came out in large numbers, including as candidates, ear-ned the label obattalion, the word selected as the most popular word of the year. Obattalion is a cartoonist's invention that mixes the Japanese word "obasan," referring to an older lady, and "Battalion" the creature that stars in the popular American horror film, Return of the Living Dead. The newly minted Japanese English word is used to describe a pushy middle-aged woman.

Obattalion became famous first from a cartoon which made firm of the trade.

cartoon, which made fun of the rudeness of such women. The cartoon became a hit by comically depicting familiar scenes of an obattalion grabbing a vacant seat on a crowded train, using even her hips to push other tired commuters out of the way. Either out of admiration or with tongue in cheek, Japanese women started to call themselves obattalions. Phrase

But the word took on a more serious meaning during last July's upper-house election. Women took to the streets against the government, galvanised by a 3 per cent sales tax and by the womanising scandals of politicians, including former prime minister Sosuke Uno. The Socialist Party, under Ms. Doi's charis-matic leadership, ran 13 women candidates, 12 of whom won seats. When the ruling conservative Liberal Democratic Party lost its majority in the upper bouse. for the first time in the post-war period, Doi joyfully labeled the event an "obat-



A Japanese woman walks past a framed poster of Socialist Party leader Takako Doi in Tokyo.

talion sensation." The best new phrase award reflects a different side of the increasing voice of women in Japan. "Sexual harassment," an adopted English phrase, has become widely known in only the past few mon-

The phrase captures the growing awareness in corporate Japan of the problem of sexual discrimination and

even ahuse in the office. Increasingly women are protesting such behaviour as sexually insulting language, demands for sexual favours, or even the posting of calendars of naked women on office walls, Japan's first case against sexual harassment has been taken to court.

The phrase is being taken up almost daily hy magazines and TV shows. Men awkardly try to distinguish between

what is sexual harassment and what they hope is a joke. The emergence of sexual harassment as a new concept "may be a shock to male society," says Fukagawa, who reveals that five of the six judges

The Japanese media have given lots of publicity to these events involving women, exaggerating that "the era of women has come." But, Fukagawa, who

Giant-garbage' stereotypes

By Elizabeth A. Brown

BOSTON - Beware of new word like obattalion, says Senko K. Maynard, associate professor of Japanese at Princeton University in Princeton, N.J., because they were probably sarcastic stereotypes, promoted by the media — a predominately male institution in Japan.

"When the new word is created by the media," says Ms. Maynard, a Japanese citizen, "normally it's a stereotype. When you stereotype a group of people, it's likely to be negative." Maynard cites the rise of obattalion,

Maynard cites the rise of obattalion, used to describe independent women, especially those seeking political office.

This type of labeling, she says, "is a quick solution to a social phenomenon that's happening. ... In order to accept that, you have to have a sort of name calling."

But this labeling is not good. "You have to accept reality, but by labeling people you can sort of distantly accept them, by using sarcasm," says Maynard. Although using such a word makes it easy to identify

ferences among the women themselves." It's also harmful to women, she says, because it's "a sarcastic admission that women are in fact very capable and powerful It's the way for people to accept this by saying, 'We can't help it if women are very powerful."

Nor is the problem of stereotyping limited to remove Manual and the start of the problem.

limited to women. Maynard points to the phrase sodai gomi — giant garbage — used to describe retired men who now hang has edited the Encyclopedia of Contemporary Words for the last 14 years, knows it is more complicated than that.

The change in the status of women is only one aspect of broader turmoil in Japanese social patterns. The middle-class "salaryman," the dedicated company worker, is feeling confused these days by those changes

Reward

The idea that a bard-working Japanese should pick his company and work for it all his life, waiting patiently for his rewards, is under fire. In this recordhreaking prosperity, just working hard for promotion cannot be the goal any more. Increasingly younger workers are opting to do doda, the third-place new word that comes from the name of a newly published employment magazine aimed particularly at people who want to change their jobs. Most men still feel a sense of obligation to their company. But the new freedom enjoyed by women is giving them second thoughts. "While

men were faltering, women caught them flat-footed," says Fukagawa. In many respects, the life of women life looks livelier than that of Japanese men. Obattalions join social and cultural activities while their husbands work long hours in the office or factory. Younger single working women, freed from the

male attachment to the company, are trying for a better life outside the office. Collecting information from new magazines such as Hanako, the women often travel overseas for shopping to take advantage of the strong yen. They eat in good restaurants and regularly go to a gym or a tennis school. The magazine name received the second-place prize for a new word, as these women have come to be called "Hanakos."

Meanwhile ordinary Japanese businessmen are having to work ever harder to keep the economic boom going. Various nutrition drinks are sold for weary company warriors. One TV advertisement for such a drink features a robot-like husinessman who sings, "Can you fight for 24 hours?" The phrase became a third-place popular word because, says Fukagawa, "It tells the sad situation of Japanese men.

The song for the commercial song became a popular record. Somewhere tonight, Japanese businessmen are certainly trying to forget their woes by singing the song aloud at clubs where salarymen gather.

Christian Science Monitor

New directors live up to

By Ian Johns

challenges

OF the impressive selection of work from around the world shown at last year's Edinhurgh Film Festival, in Scotland, eight short films deserve particular attention. They are the result of the New Directors scheme launched by the production board of the British Film Institute (BFI) in 1987 to help novice cinema directors develop their film-making

The FBI placed advertisements in the national press and certain magazines inviting scripts on any subject to be produced in the film formats super 8, 16 mm or videotape, with a maximum hudget for each of £20,000. Of the 440 scripts submitted, eight were chosen for their

commitment to original and challenging work.

At a time when the next generation of cinema writers and directors can only gain experience through working in advertising and television, and financing personal projects is not realistie, the New Directors

and financing personal projects is not realistic, the New Directors scheme is welcome initiative.

The eight chosen films are impressively diverse. They range from a vivid evocation of childhood memories (Bernard Rudden's "The Chalk Mark") and a documentary of second generation Asians in Britain (Gurinder Chadha's "I'm British But ..."), to more abstract work like the surreal miracles in a single room (Phil Hendy's "Holy Physic") and the darkly comic events in a huilding as seen by its video security system ("The Long Way Round" by Martin Jones and Graham Young).

Origins An equally striking aspect of the New Directors project is the varied backgrouds of the film-makers. While some have come from art and film schools, others have had experience in such fields as theatre and

Apart from the Edinburgh Film Festival, the BFI bas arranged for the films to be screened in London and in specialist regional film theatres across the country, with television showing to follow. Such exposure for new film-makers can prove invaluable in securing future

The New Directors scheme itself echoes the origins of the BFI production board which began as the Experimental Film Fund in 1953. It allowed directors like Ken Russell, Karel Reisz, Lindsay Anderson and Stephen Frears to make their first short films for the cinema before

establishing themselves with full length features. After running out of money in 1966, the funds was revived with government backing in 1969 and the production board emerged. Its initial attempts to make low hudget features could only be sustained hy working with Britain's developing independent film sector in the mid-

It is a relationship the board fostered throughout the 1980s, leading to critical success with such films as Derek Jarman's "Caravaggio, Peter Greenaway's "The Draughtsman's Contract," and Terence

Davies' "Distant Voices, Still Lives." Such success is a tribute not only to the BFI's support for such apparently uncommercial films hut to the value of the film short in nurturing individual talent. All three directors began their film careers

making shorts, often funded by the BFI. Freedom

With the support of such organisations as the Independent Television Companies Association and Channel 4, as well as co-production links with continental Europe, the production board continues to assist the making of British films. It provides support to commission and develop scripts, and help with production facilities and final distribu-

The BFI's feature film projects have always aimed to allow each director the freedom to take artistic risks without having to worry about commercial success. In the last four years the board has supported films that reflect subjects and locations neglected by mainstream

Consequently, recent productions have included "On the Black Hill" (set on an isolated farm in Wales), "Distant Voices, Still Lives" (about the working class in Liverpool), "Veronico Cruz" (about Argentine Indians), and "Venus Peter" (on life in the Orkney Islands, northeast of

The commitment to smaller-scale, more experimental work is just as strong, as the BFI forges new links with with film-makers interested in the creative freedom offered by cinema-shorts. While supporting innovative animators like the Brothers Quay, the BFI already has six films in production for its 1990 New Directors project and an increased hudget for 1991.

Collection

For all this activity, bowever, film-making is only one part of the BFI's operations. Since opening in 1933, to "foster the art of film," its facilities have grown to encompass the broad range of moving images now produced by film, television and vidco.

The public has access to its library containing the world's largest collection of documentation about film and television. An education department helps schools, universities and community centres to study the media and film-making, while BFI publishing produces a wide range of books and periodicals.

The BFI co-ordinates the annual London Film Festival, which screens hundreds of films from nearly 40 countries. The festival has a core of support which shows over 2,000 films a year.

The BFI is also the main supporter of the National Film Archive which is internationally recognised for its work in the field of film preservation, holding more than 146,000 titles from 1985 to the present

A lesser known part of the archive's work is the search for lost films where the only surviving print may be hidden in a museum's vault or a private collection. Recent discoveries include two early films by Sir Carol Reed — the celebrated director of "The Third Man" and "Odd Man Out" - and a print of the historical drama The Wandering Jews" (1933), starring Conrad Veidt, which was found in Spain.

21st century motoring concept

Smart cars, smart roads

packed with sophisticated radar systems, "automated chauffeurs" and "head-up" windscreen displays may make driving a car in the 21st century an entirely new experience.

Engineers are beginning to design what they call the intelligent vehicle highway systems - smart cars and roads - that will some day make traffic jams and anachronism and

Tur.

5 . 2

SS.3

رة يريا تنزل لاتن

الله عِنْ الاتجاب و الاتجاب و الاتجاب و الاتجاب و

10.25 10.25

الله المان الما المان المان المان المان

driving a car more like piloting a jet fighter. The new technology uses such old standbys as timed traffic signals, message-board displays along highways that warn of foul weather or road congestion ahead, and navigation systems that keep track of a car's

location and display it on a map to the driver. But that's only the beginning, according to engineers interviewed at a recent meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

Over the next few decades, they said, traffic management centres will hookup with highways and high-tech on-board navigation systems to co-ordinate a region's roads in much the same way as an air traffic control centre co-ordinates air traffic.

The traffic management centres will gather information from sensors and infra-red cameras along roads and in the air, and from cars cruising the roads, the engineers said. The centre will then make adjustments via

two-way radio and satellite communications with the highway system and drivers.

Displays

Some information will be seen on "headup" displays that beam onto a car's windscreen data the driver would otherwise see only by taking his eyes off the road to look at the instruments on the car's dashboard. In the early 21st century, the engineers said,

NEW ORLEANS, (Reuter): "Smart" cars the use of on-board radar systems will also because its wide-open spaces and unmatched backed with sophisticated radar systems, lead to "automated chauffering," which will highway system have so far accommodated eliminate many human errors that are the chief cause of traffic accidents.

The result of all this technology and coordination should be motorways with freeflowing traffic and far fewer accidents.

The chance of an American dying behind the wheel is now less than half of what it was 20 years ago, based on distance travelled, hut the US Department of Transportation has warned that annual traffic deaths in the United States could rise to 80,000 by the year 2000 unless improvements are made.

About 45,500 people died in traffic accidents in the United States in 1989.

Research

In Europe and Japan, which have long experienced severe traffic problems, organised and heavily funded research programmes into the new technology are already under

Japan this year plans to begin wide-scale use of a sophisticated system that transmits information to cars fitted with on-board compact disc systems containing maps and other information displayed on a video screen.

The United States, however, has been slow to forget to forge a national effort to develop the new technology.

"We have the best personal ground trans-portation system in the world. That wasn't the case 50 years ago — and may not be the case 20 years from now — unless we get ourselves organised and motivated," said Mounir Kamil, executive director of engineering sciences at General Motors Research

The United States has been slow to move

highway system have so far accommodated the country's 135 million vehicles - one for every 1.8 citizens.

But the system is beginning to show the strain. A 7.5 per cent rise in motor vehicles between 1984 and 1987 resulted in 42 per cent jump in urban motorway delays.

"It's a sharp rise because the system is already near its capacity. The prospects for the future are hleak," said Lyle Saxton, assistant for advanced technology systems at the Federal Highway Administration.

Delays

Congestion now causes some two billion vehicle hours of delay annually, and delays are projected to mushroom 400 percent by the year 2000, GM's Kamal said.

The delays burn up vast quantities of partrol, pollute the atmosphere and result in traffic accidents. Japan and Europe have invested a total of

some two billion dollars in the new technology, slightly more than the United States is spending, according to Kamal. Many of Europe's programmes are

dollar, 19-country effort to stimulate cooperative research and development between industries and governments in Europe. Europolis, one of the major schemes, is spending \$150 million over seven years to

included in the Eureka Project, a five billion

technologies to automate driving.
In the United States, the Federal Highway Administration plans to propose boosting its budget for the new technology to 100 million dollars in fiscal 1992 from 13 million dollars proposed for 1991 and about three million dollars this year.

design smart road systems and to develop

Your Health High cholesterol—a

risk for the elderly Coronary heart disease remains, by far, the most common cause of death in the

United States, and all Western industrialized societies (Japan has thus far avoided this problem, but with the invasion of their country by McDonalds and that ilk, they are rapidly developing our chronic disease problem). Of people in this country over 45 years of age, about 1 of 2 will die of a heart attack, twice as many as will succumb to cancer.

Naturally, we are all aware of what are considered to be the main risk factors for coronary artery disease: elevated serum cholesterol, hypertension and cigarette smoking. There are others that are important as well, and we discuss them from time to time, but the above 3 are considered by most authorities to be the most important to control.

Specifically, although cholesterol has come under some attack recently, the evidence that high levels of it in the bloodstream are associated with coronary heart disease is overwhelming, and don't believe anyone who tries to tell differently. This doesn't mean it's the only cause, and it does seem to be true that there is a "cholesterol massa" in this country — those scientists who for one reason or another have a vested interest in magnifying the importance of cholesterol levels — but it should not by any means be dismissed.

So, we should continue to focus on controlling our levels of total cholesterol, and our levels of the "bad" LDL (should be low) and the "good" HDL (should be high). One segment of the population to which this message has not been addressed enough are the elderly. In the past, some evidence has indicated that elevated serum cholesterol levels were not as important in older people as they were in younger ones. As the graying of America contuinues, sorting this out assumes greater importance. During the next 50 years, it is expected that the proportion of people older than 65 will increase from the present 11% to more than total 20% of the total population.

The goal of prevention or delay of coronary heart disease in older people is important not only for them, as at the very least the quality of the later years of life will be vastly improved, but also from a public health standpoint, as million of dollars would be saved.

With this in mind, group of researchers in Hawaii, as part of the large ongoing Honolulu Heart Study, evaluated the independent role of scrum cholesterol level as predictor of coronary heart disease. It was found that those with the highest levels of serum cholesterol had a 64% greater risk of having coronary heart disease than those with the lowest level. This was the same relative risk for middle aged men, and is highly significant.

What this study has done is contradict previous reports that the cholesterol levels of older people are ool important predictors of having a heart attack. On the contrary, they are just as important as for any other age group. So, the bad news is that if you're over 65, you still can't have cheesecake every night. But the good news is that if you don't, you have just as good a chance to prevent heart disease as your younger counterparts. isease as your younger counterparts. Copyright Jerrrey A. Fisher, M.D.

World War II: long ago but not far away

Journey through the past

NEW YORK, (UPI): The day dawned grey, the English Channel was rough and the men were scared - but they swarmed up a strip of sand on the Normandy Coast called Omaha Beach and 2,500 Americans fell there. It was almost half a century ago, on

June 6, 1944, that the Allies invaded Hitler's fortress Europe and battled their way to the Rhine and beyond. Along with the movements of armies are the memories of the men who fought there. Bill Moyers accompanies a group of

veterans of that long-ago war as they travel by bus across France in From D-Day to the Rhine, which aired on PBS television on March 11.

There were heroes in their war, but none of the tinsel glory that makes battle look so attractive in a darkened, safe

movie theatre. The tour, conducted by the Division of Continuing Education at the University of Texas, begins by boat, landing at Normandy. From there the men revisit the bedgerows, moving through the Ardennes forest, the area where so many Americans died in Battle of the Bulge. It ends on the banks of the Rhine.

Veterans

Moyers explained the reason why he went along for the ride, saying: "It occurred to me ... while reading the obituary page, that the time will come when we will read that the last American soldier to have fought in World War II has died. I remember reading a similar obituary about the last veteran of the civil war to die, and I thought to myself then how much I wished I could have seen him interviewed in person."

Looking at those veterans of World War II, you realize Moyers is right -

they are aging, grey - no longer the young men you see in old movies, in old newsreels. The same men look heartbreakingly young in occasional snapshots from their war days that Moyers shows on his special.

Stand with Howard Randall, from Jonestown, Texas, before the white cross that marks the grave of Edward J. Myers. Back in the war, Randall was 21-year-old second lieutenant in Patton's third army. Myers, who was 22 was a first lieutenant and good buddy.

Randall's voice breaks when he tells Moyers how, wounded himself, he learned of his friend's death.

"I was burt and exhausted," he says. "I didn't show as much emotion then as I do

He also says the war changed his image

of himself -- be isn't afraid to say be's scared because "You ean't be more Rambo than running at the enemy shooting your gun." He is secure in the knowledge that "al one time on one day l was fairly brave."

The show begins with Omaha Beach. as the men describe how frightened they were. For those who have never fired a gunat an enemy - or, more importantly, never had an enemy fire at them - it may explain a lot.

Some of the stories are funny, like the one former Capt. Paul Marahle Jr, of Waco, Texas, tells of standing on the bloody beach at Normandy and hearing a voice ask, "Do you know how I could get back to England?"

That was what everybody wanted to know, but he turned around to see an American in full dress army air corps

It turned out the man was flying what he was promised would be his last mission of the day and he had a date that night, so he donned his dress uniform under a coverall. His plane was hit, he parachuted onto the beach — and he wanted to get back to England for his

Asked about their feelings toward the German soldiers they fought, most of the men felt no great hate - but the German soldiers were out to kill them and one of them cited what he said was Gen. 'George Patton's dictum — "Our duty is not to die for our country - it's to make them die for theirs."

Charles MacDonald, of Arlington, Virginia, a retired colonel in the US Army Reserve, had turned 22 just weeks before he was told he and his men must hold their position in the Battle of the Bulge "to the last man."

Pressures on daughters can be unbearable

THEY seem to have everything — fabulous wealth, well-known names and glitteringly successful parents.

They are Hollywood's troubled daughters of the stars. The casualties of Tinsel Town, where the pressures of being the offspring of the rich and famous can be unbearable.

Some manage to survive intact, breaking free from their parents' shadow. Others are less fortunate, and slip into a self-destructive lifestyle, turning to drink and drugs as a means of

The latest victim is Francesca Hilton, 40-year-old daughter of movie queen Zsa-Zsa Gabor, by her second marriage, to hotel magnate Conrad

For her, life under the watchful eye of Hollywood gossip-mongers finally proved too much, when she ran down a Beverly Hills street chasing a neighbour's maid. And, as if that wasn't enough, she then jumped into the path of passing cars until the police picked her up and wheeled her off to a psy-

Distraught Zsa Zsa hlamed her danghter's breakdown on the diet pills Francesca had been taking to reduce her weight from 145lh to 125lh.

Yet Gabor and Francesca were close. When Zsa Zsa married her eighth husband, Fredrick von Anhalt, Duke of Saxony (the title is disputed) in 1986, it was Francesca who defended her mother's much-married ways. Danger

But the danger signs were there. As if in deliberate contrast to her mother, Francesca has never married, while her weight problem ensured she could never compete with Zsa Zsa's ultra-glamorous image. For, although she is old enough to draw her pension, Zsa Zsa still describes herself as "one

of the world's most beautiful women. Inevitably, Francesca always lived in her mother's shadow, emerging only in 1982 when she tried to start a husiness arranging celebration parties for divorced couples.

Growing up in Hollywood as a star's offspring often means growing up dis-

The likes of Jane Fonda, Liza Minnelli and Jamie Lee Curtis survived and became stars in their own right. Others, such as John Barrymore's daughter Diana, sank through drink and drugs into suicide.

For some, such as Joan Crawford's daughter Christina and Bette Davis' daughter B.D. Hyman the answer has been to fight back, writing bitter bestsellers about life with "Mommie

One girl who went to the edge of disaster only to be saved by famous mother was Victoria Ekland, the beautiful daughter of pin-up blonde Britt Ekland and the late Peter Sellers.

Brought up among the cocaine jet-set friends of her mother, Victoria soon found herself in such trouble that a jail sentence seemed inevitable. She became involved in one of Hollywood's most shocking drug scandals, a warrant was made for her arrest and. when she did finally give herself up,

bail was set at a whopping \$100,000.

Britt, now married to 25-year-old rock star Jim McDonald of the Stray

Cars, immediately hlamed herself. She said: "I've never been a bad mother, hut perhaps I wasn't as attentive as I should have been. I always told her I'd kill her if I ever caught her with

drugs. It was perfectly clear."

Rescue But Brill came to the rescue, deter-mined to put Victoria back on the right path. And it seems she has done the

trick just in time. Britt adds: "Unlike before, she helps around the house and now really treasures our family life together

which means so much to me. Vietoria has changed so much. I believe she lived under the grand illusion that she didn't have to do anything, that Victoria Sellers, with her body and her face and contacts, was

going to make it.
"Victoria actually said: 'Mum, I was wrong. I was naive, I was stupid, and for her to admit that must have been incredibly difficult. Hearing that made me very happy. I believe she now realises the mistakes she made.

'I've made mistakes too in my life and perhaps that's why I understand her so well. She's still my little girl, and she needs a mother."

But at least Victoria Sellers always knew she could count on her mother. For actress Jane Fonda, the relation-ship with her famous father, Henry,

was far from easy.
On screen he was the all-American hero. At home though, Jane remembers an undemonstrative father, who never said, "I love you."

She had to become a superstar her-self before she could he reconciled with him, on the set of the hit movie On Golden Pond, about a difficult fatherdaughter relationship.

As the daughter of Tony Curtis and Janet Leigh, Jamie Lee Curtis felt the full force of the Hollywood publicity

She recalls: "No matter what we did, there would always be someone saying: "Stop, Janet, let's take a picture of you and your two beautiful daught-

That wasn't the only problem for the actress, now known as "The Body". Her father was often too hudy to pay any attention to her. Comparisons

She adds:"For a long time I knew my father's name hetter than I knew him, we see each other much more now, I understand him." And when she became an actress

herself, there were constant comparisons with her parents and the whispers that she "only got the joh" because of In Jamie Lee's case however it is she

who has had to put up with her father's Curtis, who is rarely seen without a

beautiful blonde on his arm, admits: "She is still upset. But I don't think a child should expect anything from a parent. I don't ask too much of her and she doesn't ask too much of me. "I insist on living my life, mistakes

haphs my daughter has not forgiven

Curtis and Fonda grew up in Hollywood's golden era, but according to Tippi Hedren's daughter, Melanie Griffiths, things haven't changed. At 15, Griffiths was the live-in lover

of Miami Vice actor Don Johnson, nine years her senior. When they broke p, Griffiths spent her early twenties rinking and taking drugs. Meanwhile, superstar Liza Minnelli

has been waging a constant battle against a drugs problem — although she refuses to blame it on the pressures of her childhood. Her parents, the singer Judy

Garland and film director Vincente Minnelli, divorced in 1951, when Liza was five and she had to follow her mother through the ups and downs of

She admits: "It has always been a battle being good enough for me. It had nothing to do with my parents. It really didn't. They always had huge belief and trust in me, and love. Living upto myself was much harder.

But I've come through. It's such a relief when somebody says: 'You've got something wrong with you. It's not your fault - you're a victim, Once you realise that, you can turn around and face it and say, 'Yes, I am chemically

Pressure

T've got a problem, hut I can handle it with the help of a lot of people. Plus a

Liz has needed far more than just faith and has made several life-saving trips to the famous star's Betty Ford clinic for treatment. Now finally, she seems to have heaten her drugs

"If you get your mind right, you can do anything. The higgest thing is just keeping it simple," she adds. But, for Isabella Rossellini, being

the daughter of famous movie idol, Ingrid Bergman has meant growing up under a special pressure - the pres-

Isabella's parents divorced when she was six, but they had already instilled in her, a great strength of character

and sense of family.

She recalls: "They gave me a strong indication of how they wanted me to live. They were principled people and had an enormous influence on me." But Isabella's childhood was very painful. She suffered from curvature

of the spine, a disfiguring condition that meant months of tortuous stretching sessions and major spinal surgery. After that she spent a year in plaster from her neck to her hips.
Ingrid never forgot those months of torment. She explains: "Once she said to me, 'Mother, don't cry so much. I'm not sorry this has happened to me. In future when people talk about pain I'll

know what it means'." Yet the divorces, neglectful parents, the pressures of stardom and "too much too soon" are only some of the children. Then there are the real horror



Joan Crawford seems to have the perfect family around her as sha relaxes with her twins Cathy and Cindy and husband Affred Steel



problems that have hit Hollywood's Lovely Britt Ekland puls a motherly arm round her daughter Victoria. The youngster, from Britt's marriage to funnyman



Sultry starlet isabella Rossellini; she has grown up under the constant pressure of her mother Ingrid Bergman to make

Old wrecked cars 'harvested' in disused barns

'Kidnapping' hotbed

document, elaiming that he

WHEN the local policeman called at a remote farmhouse he was surprised at the number of old wrecked cars apparently "harvested" in disused barns.

As soon as the word was passed to Scotland Yard they knew exactly what was going on.
They'd stumbled on a car

"kidnapping" hotbed, using crashed luxury cars to disguise the identity of stolen limousines and sports cars for a hungry world market.

Explained detective Ken German of the Yard's Stolen Vehicle Squad: "We started an undercover watch and on that first morning a huge lorry was driven into the farmyard that had just been reported stolen.
"Within minutes luxury cars

were arriving in a constant stream. After an hour one of the crooks even drove up in a JCB hulldozer, stolen only minutes

"That gang finally led us to more than 100 stolen vehicles, all of which were swopped about and then shipped abroad from the barns in Battle, Sussex.

'We also found a host of stolen shotguns and, in a shallow grave, cases of drugs financed by the hot car husiness."

We were talking in the top secret North London garage where the police hit squad store £1 million worth of exotic Rolls Royces, Bentleys, Ferraris and Porsches, either unclaimed by their owners or awaiting the result of criminal trials. Profit

Some have been held there for more than two years while the police work to put the high-class car thieves behind bars.

The profit from one stolen Rolls Royce alone could be as much as £60,000.

For the overworked officers who have to stem the theft tide there have been more than 6, 184 high-value cars unaccounted for in the past four years — it is a

long hard road.

Most cars are shipped

worth of high-value cars here at the garage.
"Lower quality cars are not

are informed."

anywhere in the world, from America to the Middle East. "But we are constantly in touch with foreign intelligence

agencies and once in a while we are able to surprise them." The number of daily motor thefts is incredible," says detective constable Steve Wim-

"In London alone there is a car stolen every 20 minutes, so there's plenty of work for us. More than £3 million worth of cars are stolen each year in Britain and there is £1 million

ahroad or put into hiding within

minutes of being stolen," says

detective superintendent Tony

Poole, in charge of the vehicle

professional and steal cars to

order. Within a day the car can be

in the hands of its new owner

"The villains are now totally

investigation squad garage.

usually the target of the profes-sional," he adds. "Those cars are stolen hy joy-riders and are recovered within 28 days. If the cars are still missing after that, we

Suspect
The problem the police face is not only one of tracking down the criminals but also proving that the suspect car has been stolen. Thieves now use an elaborate method called 'ringing'

to change a car's identity. "Sometimes cars have been so well rung we have to strip them right down to prove original identity," explained Steve.

"Ringing is so easy that it is always hard to detect. The process is simple. The thief steals a car and goes to a scrap yard to

A Rolls Royce gets its fortnightly wash in tha stolan vehicle garage.

huy a similar car which has been wrecked. With the wreck he also purchases the registration

intends to rebuild the car. "What he really does is to swap the chassis and engine numbers, the registration plates and documents over to the stolen car. The thief might even register the car as rehuilt with the national licencing centre in Swansea, and with all the identification numbers and documents tallying it is

ready to sell. "What we now try and do is keep a look-out for expensive wrecks at scrapyards. If we spot a written-off Rolls Royce we will keep an eye on it. If the car is bought we find out who took it.

"Usually the ears are irrepairable so if the car is then reported to have been rehuilt it is likely to have been involved in a

Steve's crime-husting partner Ken German reckons the "watch and follow" technique is one of the squad's most successful

"We are constantly on the

lookout for expensive wrecks," he says. "It obviously takes a long time hut it has been very successful,"

Another way of disposing of stolen cars is to hreak them down as spare parts. Even in component form, a Rolls Royce or Bentley can be worth £20,000 to overseas customers.

But Ken has discovered there are hundreds of ways for the professional crook to hreak into

"We discovered one gang who had a key-cutting device in their car," he says. "They had look

outs on the car park entrances and as drivers parked and left

their cars they moved in. "Two of the team knocked the lock out of the boot - took the serial number - and replaced the lock. Then they cut a key in the boot of their car and could steal the car with a key that fitted the doors - just like a genuine

"After two weeks we finally bagged them in the act of cutting

The squad also keeps its eye on . private adverts in newspapers a favourite selling ground for professional car thieves.

"Very few cars are taken to dealers because they know what to watch for," says Steve Wim-

"The advertisement usually says to phone between a certain time - which means he is probably at a phone box. If an interested buyer phones up he will probably offer to bring the car round and ask for a banker's draft in payment. These are the signs that should set alarm bells

ringing.

"The average huyer doesn't usually check documents at all. He may check the registration number but he should check engine and chassis numbers as well. Of course, if the car has been properly rung the crooks will have changed those too, so it is

not a foolproof test. It is always the buyer who is left empty-handed if the squad discover that a car has been

In most cases the insurance companies have already paid ont to the original owners of the car which now legally belongs to



Thousands of stolen car parts recovered by the stolen vahicle squad.

Goldberg knows all about being poor

ZANY actress Whoopi Gold-berg knows all about being poor. Before she shot to fame, the star of The Colour Purple supplemented her single-parent allowance by taking jobs as a bricklayer and a cosmetician in a mor-

Now the 40-year-old star is using her experiences as she plays a down-on-her-luck character an escaped mental patient who teams up with a hrain-damaged man (James Belushi) - in her new movie Homer and Eddie. The film, Goldberg's fifth

since her Oscar-nominated role as Celie in The Colour Purple, is a downbeat comedy and follows this odd couple on their travels from Arizona to Oregon. In a race against time, the pair are trying to reach Homer's father—whomhe hasn't seen for

20 years - before the old man dies of cancer. The couple meet when Homer mistakes her parked car for a abandoned jalopy and crawls in the back to spend the night. They strike-up an unusual friendship and Eddie — who is in fact, dying — agrees to drive Homer to Oregon, embarking on

a series of adventures and changing the slow-witted Homer's life forever_ Goldherg, whose last four films have flopped, is desperate for a hir. She made The Colour Purple five years ago and, alth-

ough critically acclaimed for her role, she hasn't managed to live up to her Oscar nomination. Jumpin' Jack Flash, which came after The Colour Purple, was a box-office failure and Burglar Fatal Beauty and the Teleone were flops, too. She claims a film's success or failure is of no concern to her and has scant respect for the film industry which she calls "a small binich of people

with small minds."

At heart, Goldberg is still the theatre actress who surfaced 10 years ago in San Diego, California, performing in clubs, art museums and local theatres. Originally performing with a partner, she went solo and in

1984 hit New York with an off-

Broadway one-woman show. ... Although it was a comedy, she performed five monologues of from a drug addict to a seven year-old black girl who wants to

Talent

She admits that this is where because most of my material is written in my head and delivered by my mouth swiftly, she says.
Director Mike Nichols The
Graduate, Catch 22) say the
show, loved Goldberg and trans-

ferred her to a major theatre. That's where Steven Spielberg saw the show and asked Goldberg to perform for him and a group of friends at a private party. He later offered her the part of Celie and the rest is his-

The girl born Caryn Johnson to a single mother in New York says she could identify with Celie, who is Alice Walker's novel is raped by her own father, married at 14 to a brutish man. and has her two children taken

away from her. She is a very strong person," says Goldberg who as a single mother has brought up 15 year-old Alexandrea afterwalking out on her marriage to a drug coun-

sellor in 1974. She says of him: "I married the guy because he was my drug counsellor. At the time I thought, 'no-one's going to want me
I'm such a mess. We got married
but it didn't work out."

Four years ago she met and married Dutch cameraman David Claessen but they were together only two years. Wary of relationships and her privacy, she never discusses

either marriage or daughter Alexandrea, of whom size is lief-cely protective. Eriends say size doesn't want the girl to grow up into a Hollywood brat exposed to the excesses of Tinseltown. Will Homer and Eddie be the long-awaited hit and make Whoopi flavour of the month again? Not surprisingly she doesn't much care. "When you're flavour of the month, you have to be more critical of your-

self because everyone is telling you how marvellous you are, she says. "You can only be a female something. I prefer to see myself as sexless and colourless." The art of acting is to be other than what you are."
In Homer and Eddie; there character Eddie is suffering from a hrain tumour and in deep depression. Unpredictable, she is drawn to Homer because he is her last chance for friendship and despite the continual abuse heaped on him, he proves to be a

worthy friend. Hollywood doesn't give you too many chances at stardom, For Whoopi Goldberg, this movie may represent that basi

BUSINESS & FINANCE

US foreign trade deficit declines

WASHINGTON, March 13, (AP): The deficit in the broadest parasance US foreign trade decline to \$105.89 billion last year, the smallest in five years, as higher merchandise exports and increased foreign travel believed to triss the deficit, the government

The Commerce Department said that the current account deficit shrank 16.3 per cent from a \$126.55

billion imbalance in 1988. However, even with the approvement, the current account deficit remained above \$100 billion for the sinth consecutive year. The 1989 total was the lowest since a \$104.10 billion deficit in 1984.

The year ended on a positive note as the October-December deficit decine to \$20.57 billion, down 10.2 per cent from the third quarter, and the smallest quarterly imbalance in

almost six years.
The current account, also known as the balance of payments, is the most important trade statistic because it measures not only the flow of merchandise across borders but also trade in services and invest-

The United States ended the 1980s in a far different position than it began the decade. In 1980, there was a small surplus in the nation's current account. America was the world's largest creditor country and its eurn-ings on overseas investments were enough to offset percennal deficits as merchandise trade.

However, 25 Americans transferred billions of dollars into foreign hands to pay for merchandise imports, the investment cushion shrank rapidly and disappeared altogether in 1985, when the United ates became a net debtor for the first time in 71 years.

America selector position stood at \$532.5 billion at the end of 1988 and today's report indicates that it grew to around \$650 billion last year. The exact accounting of this figure will not be released until later in the year.

The growing foreign ownership in the United States has triggered a heated debate over whether the country is losing control of its economic destany to foreigners.

Some economists predict that the corrent account delicit could actually begin vising again this year, reflecting a higher dependence on foreign oil and more singuish sales of S exports. That development would spell bad

news for the Bush adminis which is counting on further improvements in trade to bolster America's flagging industrial sector and add to domestic economic growth this year.

For 1989, the merchandise trade portion of the current account shrank by 11 per cent to \$113.25 Kuwait's vital billion as growth in US exports out-paced a continued rise in imports.

* Dollar rallies role praised

tion about Japanese interest rates, the British political search and the cost of German innectary antion weighed on carrency unritest today, between the dollar to a 2-1/2 year high against the yea in Emope.

In the aboance of significant contral bank, intervention apart from Bank of England dollar seiling for yen in Emope's morning, dealers took the opportunity to try a cantious test of upward foreign exchange levels and the US carrency talled.

It ended in London near the day's high at 1.7175 marks and 152.65 yen compared with 1.718 and 152.35 yeakerday.

Earlier in Tokyo, after the Bank of Japan had been active in the narket, it had finished at 1.7118 and 152.56 after the Bank of Japan had been active in the firm dollar pushed gold to its lowest close in London for 2-1/2 at New York's Monday close.

Pressure from the firm dollar pushed gold to its lowest close in London for 2-1/2 at New York's Monday close.

Pressure from the firm dollar pushed gold to its lowest close in London for 2-1/2 at New York's Monday close.

Pressure from the firm dollar pushed gold to its lowest close in London for 2-1/2 months, buillion traders said. It ended at \$396.50 are once after 400.25 yesterday.

Renter correspondent Miki Shimogori reported from Tokyo that the theux of intervention has been softened by market belief that there is discord within the Group of Seven industrialised entions and G-7 coordination on correspondent by market belief that there is discord within the Group of Seven industrialised entions and G-7 coordination on corresponding point vise in Paris on April 7.

Even a full percentage point vise in

ing G-7 minimums are one to specia to a and on Agriff 7.

Even a full percentage point rise in lapse a discount rate, some at 4.25 per cent, seems military to reverse the dollar a rise because it has been long discounted by the

The dollar's raily could press the Jap-sers central bank to raise the discount rate by between 0.75 and one full perce point, possibly this work, dealers in 1

point, possibly this work, dealers in Tokyo said today.

A discount rate increase of only half a percentage point could even spor disap-pointment and yea selling," unit Hiroshi Tamintana, dealer at the Yearda Trust and Banking Company.

The mark's weakness deepened today her news that an East-West German con

Boss Sconomics Maniner Helaust Ham-and the panel, which met today for House becommers. Maintainer Heissus III summer used the panel, which met today the last time before Sunday's East Ger-elections, did not want to disadvantage! executions, did not want to disadvantage East German ravers. "This means a one-for-one conversion," he said.

Khorafi in Abu Dhabi

ABU DHABI, March 13. (Kuna): Kuwait's Minister of Finance Jassem Al Khorafi today arrived here to take part in the annual two-day meetings of the Arab financial institutions to begin here tomorrow.

Khorali upon arrival was received by the UAE Minister of State for Finance and industry Ahmad Al Tayer as well as other officials including Kuwait's Charge d'Affaires Khali Al

GCC currency unification ruled out By Jadranka Porter states as a reason why the plan

Arab Times staff

He also called for a tougher

GCC stance in their negotiations with the European Economic

Community to secure a free trade

is no longer the issue. Saadoun said citing rivalries among the

The GCC currency unification

was dropped. He was commenting oo the A LEADING Kuwain economist Jassem Al Saadoun has UAE central bank governor ruled out the possibility of the currency unification in the Guif Abdul-Malik Al Hamar who urged the Gulf states to put the Co-operation Conneil (GCC) plan into action. states saying they have secretly agreed to scrap the plan, for-maily endorsed in 1981.

Speaking at a banking conference in Bahrain, Al Hamar said: "The officially decizred stand is for the unification of our currencies and studies done over the past seven years support this policy. However, we are still waiting for a political decision to enforce all these studies.

Bui Saadoun said the political

Hungarian President snakes hands with Sheikh Ali.

Bilateral ties to be strengthened

Meaowhile. Huogarian Foreign Trade Minister Tamas

Beck inderscored that Kuwait is

considered "a favourable part-ner" on bilateral co-operation

with Hungary in various com-

mercial and economic fields as

that Hungary, in the meantime,

was undertaking political glas-

nest and economic reforms, and

seeking expansion of co-opera-

tion links with all Arab coun-

represents the preferable partner

to Hungary in the Gulf and Mid-

dle East regioos because it

(Kuwait) was the foremost Arab

state that established diplomatic

Beck, who visited Kuwait last

November, said Sheikh Ali's

current visit would avail the two

sides the opportunity to com-

plement their earlier talks on

vatious aspects concerning

broadening bilateral co-opera-

tioe in trade and investment

spheres, especially io oil and

Oteiba sees \$18 to 20 prices as ideal

relations with his country.

But he added that Kuwait

Beck affirmed to Sheikh Ali



decision is not forthcoming. And he stressed that the lack of

pered plans for the unification of currencies is also plagning negotiations to unify customs tariffs. A unified GCC customs policy is a condition set by the European Economic Com ity before the two groups begin negotiating a free trade pact. The GCC states have asked the EEC to lift tariffs of 12 to 14 per cent imposed on the Gulf petrochemical exports to protect local

Saadoun calls for tougher Gulf stance

A single currency for the region would substantially boost the area's bargaining power on the world markets and increase their share of the world trade,

But the political sensitivity of the plan that implies one central bank and one monetary policy for the entire region has dis-couraged the Gulf states, which seek total independence, and a leading role for themselves.

Szadown pointed out that the blueprint, discussed since the 1960s, is ready and technically can be put into practice within two to four years. A single currency is not a new phenomenon in the region, he said, recalling that before they got their independence the Gulf states used the rupee as a com-mon currency with the Central

Bank of India as the monetary policy regulator.

In 1969 Bahrain, Kuwait, Qatar and the UAE took steps to unify their correncies but the plan failed after Saudi Arabia raised objection

Although the GCC countries remain divided on the issue of customs tariffs, that now range from 4 to 25 per cent, they could still make progress in the talks with the EEC if they used better logic, Saadoun contended.
They have bargaining chips

and they should use them" he said naming the GCC overseas investments concentrated in Western Europe, their arms purchases and the trade deficit with

He said that the EEC knows that they are talking to a divide group and unless the GCC states act in unison they will not get preferential treatment, Saadoun

The GCC countries agreed to unify their customs tariffs back in 1987. This pact failed when Dubai, disregarding the agreement, reduced customs charges prompting the rest of the UAE to follow suit. The Gulf states are now divided on the issue with poorer states demanding higher tariffs to beef up their

Seoul seeks to attract Kuwaiti investors

Korea to relax restrictions

By Jadranka Porter Arab Times staff

SOUTH KOREA'S leading securities house SszngYong Invest-ment and Securities Co. is seeking to attract Kowaiti investors to the combry's capital market, which is preparing to receive the first direct foreign investment in 1992.

roreign investment in 1992.
SangYong has targetted the government-owned 3 Ks. Kuwait Investment Co., Kuwait International Investment Co. and Kuwait Foreign Tracing and Contracting Investment Co. All three are aiready Consider with the Korean market but have no major investments there, said Sung Dong Lee, a SsangYong



er now visiting Kuwait

He is offering convertible bonds and bonds with warrants to Kuwaiti

to Korea's stock exchange inductly, through mutual funds. Foreigners who acquire these bonds will be able to convert them into shares next year.
This could work to their advantage
as only a finised number of shares,
between five and 10 per cent of the A convertible bond gives its owner the privilege of exchange for other securities of the issuing company at some fature date and under present

cribed conditions. A warrant is usually issued as a sweetener, to enhance the marketability of the accompanying fixed income premiums are now at a reasonable level foreigners still pay a higher price than the local investors.

ment in Korea have expressed con-

cern about premiums on Korezzi stock but although Lee said that

He contends that the Korero Stock Exchange, the 10th largest in the world, will compete with the well-established ones in London, New York, Tokyo and Hong Kong once the Korean capital market liberalisation plan is put into action. He related its growth to the growth potential of Korean economy. Wes-tern economies have peaked our. Japan is now in its amith and the bnoyant Korean economy is follow-ing on upward trend." he said.

US goods **UAE jumps to third Arab market fo**

ABU DHABI, United Arab Emirates, March 13, (AP): The United Arab Emirates last year became the third largest market for US goods among Arab countries, following Sandi Arabia and

Egypt, US Ambassador Edward Walker said today.

US exports to UAE in 1989 were \$1.2 billion, he told a press conference. Compared to 1988. when UAE was the fifth largest Arabmarket for US goods, UAE imports from the US in 1989 increased by 75 per cent.

"At the same time US manufacturers and suppliers dis-covered that the UAE is stable, dynamic, sophisticated and forward looking country which offers attractive opportunities not only for straight export sales betalso for investment and joint-

Inter-Arab trade to be reviewed Arab ministers meet

TWENTY-ONE Arab finance ministers will gather today, is Abu Dhabi to discuss highly important issues relating to inter-Arab trade. The Minister of Fusance Jassem Al Khorafi left Kuwait yesterday heading a high level economic delegation to attend the meeting of the Arab Joint Funds and Financial Establishments. The Arab ministers will also discuss the plane of the establishments during the current year, 1990.

The Arab ministers, according to well informed sources, will discuss causes of the sharp drop in the size and value of the inter-Arab trade exchange and the increasing dependence of the Arab world on imported foreign goods. The ministers will discuss the adverse effects this trend has left on the Arab economic growth and the growth of the agricultural and industrial sectors in particular and its effect on the investment rates in Arab coun-

The sources said that the Arab ministers will discuss the proposal of setting up a special fund for promoting trade exchanges between Arab countries with a capital of up to \$500

US. Romania sign aid package

BUCHAREST, March 13, (Reuter): The United States and Romania today signed an \$80 million agricultural aid package, their first agreement since the December

Under the package, proposed by US Secretary of State James Baker on a brief visit to Bucharest in February, Romania will receive around 315 million tonnes of feedsins and 7,500 tonnes of butter. It will also receive a 26-year, low interest foan of 520 million to buy

The United States has made it clear that this humanitarian aid in provided with the understanding that Romania is dedicating itself to the establishment of democratic institutions and a market economy. the USembassy in Bucharest said in a

Rival deposit rates firm

NICOSIA, March 6, (Renter): Sandi riyal interbank deposit rates firmed in quiet trade today to reflect firmer dollar interest rates in international markets,

Spot-next climbed 1/8 point from Monday to 7-7/8 per cent. Six months firmed 1/16 point to 8-1/4 eight and one year rose 1/8 point to 8-5/8 3/8. However, one and three months were unu at 7-7/8 5/8 and 8-1/8 7-7/8, res-

Dollar rates opened around 1/ The spot Saudi riyal cased marginally to 3.7501/04 to the dollar from 3.7502/05 on Mon-

Canada host of 23rd **International Dairy Congress** More than 5,000 participants from over 50 countries

will meet in Montreal October 7 to 12, 1990 for the 23rd International Dairy Congress and Exposition 1990. Delegates will hear over 200 speakers address subjects covering all aspects of the dairy industry from biotechnology to food safety, quality assurance and

During scientific poster sessions, delegates wili discuss the latest research papers and developments.

"This prestigious gathering will provide the ... opportunity for colleagues from around the world to neet, discuss and share knowledge and experience in all aspects of 'Dairying in a Changing World,' our theme for this first congress to be held in North America," said Mr. Kempton Matte, Chairman of the

Organising Committee. A special international display of products at the Congress will allow delegates to see and discuss new

products, packaging and ideas. Technical tours of the Canadian dairy industry will

be available as well as many social activities. The Congress will be held in conjunction with Exposition 1990 where 150 suppliers will exhibit products and services used by producers, processors, packagers, distributors and retailers involved in the

To receive a registration and programme brochure and to present a poster session, please contact

Mr. Mohammed Ezzat Jaafar. Deputy Managing Director,

The Kuwaiti Danish Dairy Company. Tel: 4717911. Fax: 4747029 Telex: 23054 DANKUWA KT.

The International Dairy Congress is sponsored by the International Dairy Federation, an International Association of 33 member countries dedicated to the exchange of experience and information in the international dairy field.

train for a new, more rewarding career with an ICS Home Study

Course. Enjoy expert tuition in the comfort of your own home

and study at the pace that suits you. iCS has over 90 years

experience in home study courses and is the largest

Over the years we've helped nearly 9 million people to improve their job prospects. Easy payment plans are available

Find out how we can help you. Simply post today for your FREE INFORMATION PACK on the course of your choice.

TRAIN TODAY FOR A BETTER FUTURE CHOOSE FROM OVER 60 CAREER OPPORTUNITIES

Ceneral Interest Horticusture Agriculture

Cattering & Gourmet Cooling Creative Art Commercial Art Cartboning Interior Design Dressmaking Pattern Cutting & Design Seauty Care & Personality Short Storywriting Freelance Journalism Pretiance Journalism Practical Photography Beginners Guitar Fashion Merchandisino Embroidery Religious Studies Astronomy Soft Furnishings & Textiles Fitness & Mutrition

alesmanship Storekeeping Executive Assistant Technical Motorcycle Maintenance

Choose from over

Dept. YBT, 312/314 High S Surrey SM1 1PR. England. Dept. YBT, 312/314 High Street, Sutton.

British-sponsored on stoneous screams and in change after the meeting. "(Oil) prices are fluctuating between \$15 to 'D that is the ideal level which I myself fluc to see and (would like) maintained for the rest of this year and maybe the next year." he told the seminary organized by more than 30 British firms involved in the oil industry. "The \$18 level which Open has fixed as a guiding price has been **WORLD STOCK ROUNDUP**

SYDNEY, March 13, (Reuters): A round of selling by overseas investors and local institutions pushed Australia's sharemarket to a weaker close. The All statement to a weaker close. The All Ordinaries index fell 10.4 pts to 1,560.6.

TOKYO: Stocks dropped sharply to close more than 700 points drown, largely due to arbitragears her tily unwinding cash index fatures positions. The Nikker index fell 747.66 pts to 32.620.57.

BUDAPEST. March

(Kuna): Oil Minister Sheikh Ali

Al Khalifa today conferred with

President of Hungary Matyas

Szuros on bilateral ties and

means of promoting them in light

of current political and economic

changes sweeping that socialist

statement to Kuna following the

meeting said that present chan

ges and the first free and

democratic elections in his cour-

try, set for March 25, will con-

tribute to improving bilateral

He indicated that these trans-

formations for democracy will

secure continuity of Hungary's fundamental policy of establishing strong and solid relations with the Arab countries.

In this contest, the President

highlighted Kuwait's "distingui-

shed role in Hungary-Arab

relations, praising the intensive

contacts between Kuwait and

arrived here late last night on a

The Kuwaiti ranking official

ABU DRABI, March 13. (Reuter): United Arab Emirates (UAE) Oil Minister Mana Said Al Otella said today that an oil price of \$15 to 20 per harrel was ideal and be wanted this level to be kept until the

to J0 per carrier was near and ne wantes (see a ver to be super term of each of 1991.

Ouribe also said that if Open's ministerial monitoring commutate, which meets in Vicana next Friday, was to discuss inclusions; quotas, and 'if the market allows,' the UAE would east for what he termed a fair quota of over two million barrels per day (BPD).

The UAE's Open quota for the first quarter of 1990 is 1.095 million terms.

Bodanest.

President Szuros, in z

the resease of 1989 HK bank results. The Hung Seng mora feel \$15 to 1,887,62 SREGAPORE: Share prices closed shar-ply lewer across the board in this trade is sympothy with a 22 per cent plunge in the Nikkei index. The Strats Times index fell

MEW YORK: Blue chips showed early gains but decliners led gamers and the rally stalled. A: 171° GMT the Dow Jone

Adult Sides Numbers ZURNON: Trade centred on industrial search. The All-Share SPI index lost 1.9 GCE/GCSE

Child Day Care

ACUSE Skills - Working with

المكذا من الأصل

SOMBAY: Share prices rallied sharply in enterpotion of the concernous for industry in the April budget to be amoun-HONG KONG: Stocks ended slightly softer but turnover strengthened ahead of ced on March 19, brokers seed. The Bornbay Stock Eschange index rose 14,14 to

628.08 Tata Stees was up 4.50 at 112.50. FRANKFURT: Optimism about East German elections and investment oppor-tunities boosted the Dax index 21.4 points

The signing of the agreement

on encouraging and protecting investments by the two countries

last November had given

momentum to acgotizations

currently underway to establish a

number of new joint ventures,

the Hungarian minister noted.

certain "technical points" that

need to be clarified and that was

the main purpose of Sheikh Alf's

He said experts from both

countries would hold talks in Knwait next May 14 to discuss a

draft agreement on preventing

double taxation between Kuwait

would put the final touches of the

draft agreement which is expec-

ted to enhance the earlier

relateral accord on investment

protection and encouragement.

asserted that there were good

prospects for closer co-operation

with Kuwait in all sector of oil

and energy, beside agriculture

The Hungarian trade minister

The experts, Beck went on.

present visit to Hungary.

and Hungary.

achieved and I want to say that we must be very careful when we talk about young beyond \$18. "Outsite said.

Fit added thus would give the market channe to cossolidate and practs tright be allowed to rose "to a very reasonable level" after 1991. He told the sensition that UAE was now producing around two making 8PD but could produce at a higher vate.

But we are morally committed to that level on certain conditions, that other Open countries should respect their producing quoties, other wise we will feel free to produce at a rate which we find will serve the asterests of our product.

the asterests of our people.

Asked by reporters whether Open's Vienna anesting should discuss quotes. Oter ha said: "We are Gerible and everything depends on the market. If the market is strong then the quota same should be distinged provided prices remain at \$13 (per barrel)."

If the respect were a distinguished the first per barrely.

If the quote user is discussed the well demand a last cools.

Beck however said there were

, 101, c. statog

Royal Hort, Society Exams. Intensive Market Gardenin Complete Gardening General Agriculture Business Business Management Book-keeping & Accountancy Private Secretarial Practice Zunning Your Own Business Personnel Management

40 '0' & 'A' Level Courses TUITION GUARANTEED

Technical Orawing Befrigeration & Air Conditioning ice Cream Technology Carpentry & Joinery

Engineering comprehensive Building

on all courses.

No obligation.

Introduction to Computer Programming

City & Guilds Basic Mechanical

Electrical Engineering Electrical Contracting &

correspondence school in the world.

Installations City & Guitos Radio Amateurs

BASIC Programming COBOL Programming Computer Information Systems

City & Guilds Basic Sectronic

Engineering Radio, Audio & TV Servicing

Electronics Electrical

Course of interest: MT/MTS/MS/Miss Address: international Correspondence Schools,

Conference on major banking and

finance BANKERS from Kuwait have a unique opportunity to participate in a conference on "Gulf Banking and Finance" on March 18 and 19, 1990 at the Kuwait SAS. The speakers include Andrew Cunningham, MEED's specialist on banking and Steve Davis, author of best seller "Excellence in Banking." They will be joined by eminent specialists from Kuwait such as Adnan Al Bahar, general manager of Kuwait Finance House, Dr Taha, director of operations of Inter Arab Investment Guarantee Corporation and the Dr Amal El Tigani, professor in Faculty of Commerce of the

Kuwait University.
There will also be presentations by top international companies such as IBM, Reuters, Wang, Computhink etc on products and services useful to banking and finance sectors. These companies will exhibit their products at a private exhibition (free for all bank employees) from 12 noon to 8 pm on March 18th and 19th at the SAS Hotel Tent Foyer.

These stalls are professionally erected by Kuwait Fairs Co. The conference is co-sponsored by the Kuwait SAS Hotel.

In the conference, 13th edition, of Middle East Financial Directory 1990 will be released. In the exhibition, latest books on banking and finance from top international publishers such as MeGraw Hill, Butterworth, MacMillan etc will also be displayed.

Also on display will be CD ROM from Bowkers and Whittakers which can belp readers locate full details of any book in the world, knowing only a part of this information such as title or author's name or subject.

Hong Kong bank posts 11pc rise in profit

HONG KONG, March 13. (Reuter): The Hong Kong and Shanghai Ban-king Corporation, regarded by bankers as the largest bank in Asia outside Japan, posted an excellent profit for 1989 today but disappointed many stock-market investors.

Despite economic slowdowns in all the bank's major markets net profits in 1989 rose to \$4.77 billioo dollars (\$612 million) from 4.3 billion (\$550 millioo) in 1988, chairman William Purves told sharehol-

But investors who stayed late in the office hoping purves would reveal one of the British colooy's best-kept secrets, the size of the bank's inner reserves, remained in ignorance.
"We are told, but it's not for cer-

tain, that by 1992 Britain and Europe told reporters. They are not yet full disclosure. Swiss and German banks have oot moved in 1989 and neither

Financial analysts estimate the bank's reserves anywhere between 10 billion and 45 billion dollars (\$1.3 billion and 5.8 billion) but all admit

they are guessing.

When these international banks do move, I'm sure the bank board will reconsider the position," Purves

Share analysts who estimate the bank's current net asset value at 6.52 dollars (84 US cents) a share, forecast this would surge to 11 dollars (\$1.40) if the secret reserves levels were disclosed, boosting the share price in the



KUWAIT, March 13.(Kuna): Following are the international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of

Kuwait loday.

Burying
US dollar 0.29347
Sterling 0.47366 9etting 0.29432 0.47532 0.17221 0.19325 0.17161 0.19256 0.050938 0.00023326 0.0019350 0.78079 0.080141 0.078485 0.080857 0.76466 0.050773 0.00023240 0.0019288 0.77822 Jap. yen Bah. din UAE Dh. 0.079888 0.078237 0.080579 0.76206

4

KUWAIT, March 13. (Kuma): Following are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait today.

Period Bid Offered

. 17.300 .. 7.430 . 13.850 .. 8.620 .. 29425 .. 47550 .. 08008 Indian rupee
Sri Lankan rupee
Pakistani rupee
Bangladesh taka
US dollar
Pound sterling
UAE dirham Deutsche mark

W.Germans call for 1-1 currency swap for E.Germans

LEIPZIG, East Germany, March 13, (Reuter): West Germany said today it favoured a one-for-one exchange rate for East German savings when the two Germanys forge currency union.
"We believe that we can't make the East German people worse off with their savings. This means a one-for-one conversion," West German Economics Minister Helmut Haussmann told

Reuters at the Leipzig International Trade Fair. Hausmann declined to say when the currency union, under discussion by an inter-German commission in East Berlin today, might be achieved. East Germany's State Bank had insisted on a one-for-one exchange rate between the East and West German marks.

Haussmann's remark, the first confirmation that Bonn would back a onefor-one exchange rate, is certain to be welcomed by East Germans who had feared their savings could be wiped out by a rate closer to the black market change for about four-to-one.

According to official estimates, there is about 170 billion East German marks (\$100 billion) in private accounts in the country. Haussmann did not specify whether a proportion of individuals' savings might be frozen for a time.

The East German minister without portfolio, Walter Romberg, told jour-nalists before today's third meeting of the Inter-German Commission on Economic Union that he expected an interim report would be ready by the

"We bave carried out good preparatory work so that the newly

elected government can take very concrete steps in the very near future," said Romberg, head of the East German deleganon.

Most opinion polls put Romberg's Social Democratic Party ahead in the run-up to East Germany's first democratie elections on Sunday.

Party leader 1brahim Boehme has said he waots the West German mark introduced by July 1 to stop currency speculation undermining the East Gerтап есопоту.

Lothar de Maiziere, head of the Christian Democrats (CDU) - one of three parties in a conservative alliance which the polls put close behind the SPD — said currency union would

come rapidly.

"It is only a question of weeks after the election," he said in an interview with the West German newspaper Bild.
"Every week costs us 10,000 people whom we need in East Germany," he said, referring to a continuing exodus to West Germany of chickens. West Germany of citizens hoping for better living standards.

The inter-German currency talks will be followed in Bonn on Wednesday by the first meeting of the "two-plus-four" talks covering security issues involved in uniting two states which belong to opposing political and military blocs.

The talks, called by an East Wes meeting of foreign ministers in Ottawn last month, will involve the two Ger-man states and the four World War Two allies with special responsibility for Germany — the Soviet Union, the United States, Britain and France:

Bid to ease economic imbalances

Arab nations to launch new fund

ter): Arab nations meet this week to launch a new fund they hope will stimulate trade between each other and help reduce growing

regional economic imbalances. Finance ministers of the 21-nation Arab League and chiefs of five main Arab funds meet in the United Arab Emirates on March 14 and 15 at the Abu Dhabibased Arab Monetary Fund

One of their main tasks will be to approve a \$500-million fund to help halt a worrying slide in inter-Arab commerce, AMF

officials said today. Minimal levels of inter-Arab trade have severely restricted economie growth, and discouraged regional investment in manufacturing and agriculture.

Arab economists say. This has led to increasing over-

Energy talks

Ambassador to Kuwait, Hans Longva.

on exchanging information about the oll industry.

tion of British businessmen is in Vietnam studying

the possibility of expanded trade following

improvements in the political climate in recent mon-

The official Vietnam News Agency said Monday that the delegation from 10 British companies,

including several with longstanding trade ties with

Vietnam, arrived in Hanoi Sunday.

The businessmen had meetings with officials from

the Ministry of External Economic Relations and

from sectors including banking, energy, natural gas, oil, transport, agriculture, water resources, metallurgy, mining, aquatic products, textiles and

import-export, the news agency said.

An official of the Vietnam desk of the British

government's Department of Trade and Industry

said in Bangkok there was growing interest in Viet-

nam among British businessmen after an easing of

the political climate over the past six to nine months.

NICOSIA, March 13, (Reuter): Saudi Arabia and Egypt today signed a broad agreement for econ-

omic, investment, trade and technical co-operation.

The official Saudi Press Agency said the agreement was signed in Riyadh by Saudi Finance

and Egypt's Economy and Foreign Trade Minister

Youssri Mustapha.
A joint Saudi-Egyptian committee began a three-day meeting in Riyadh on Monday to expand

Abal-Khail said Saudi Arabia would provide

ths, a British trade official said today.

especially to the poorer Arab countries who cannot afford them, and to rising capital and consumer goods imports from the industrialised world because

there are no Arab alternatives. AMF economist Faris Bin-garadi estimates that inter-Arab trade is no more than eight per cent of total Arab trade.

During the past year, the Arab world has itself solidified further into three main trade blocs. Each has potential strengths but also major economic weaknesses which could be exacerbated unless they co-operate much more, economists said.

The AMF, which is a kind of Arab International Monetary Fund, is realistic.

Abdul Aziz Al Turki, secretary general of the Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (Oapec), received in his office yesterday a Norwegian delegation composed of Karl-Edwin Manshaus, secretary

general of the Ministry of Petroleum and Energy, Odd Haraldsen, assistant director general at the ministry, and Braathu, counsellor at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. They were accompanied by Norway's

Usamen Jamali, director of the Information and Library Department. The two sides reviewed the outcome of

previous Oapec-Norway meetings and considered ways of developing the meetings, with special emphasis

Manshaus presented a summary of the present and future position of the oil and gas industry in Norway.

Picture above shows Abdul Aziz At Turkl with other officials.

Plans to expand ties

UK trade team in Vietnam

Saudis and Egypt sign trade pact

vas also attended by Abdelaziz Alwattari, Oapec's assistant secretary general, and D

guerrilla offensive.

British official said.

"Our financing scheme will not remove all obstacles blocking the flow of trade amongst chairman Osama Jaffar Al Faqih to reporters ahead of the meet-

ing. Faqih said that high Arab customs tariffs, bureaucratie red tape, blocks on free capital flows. storage, transport, and com-munications problems all added to the problem.

The new fund still needs \$50 million in contributions from central and commercial banks,

and development funds to reach the 500 million target.

It will give preferential financ-ing to locally-produced inter-Arab exports, excluding oil and gas, and the AMF forecasts it will fund up to \$1 billion per year in extra trade by making Arab goods competitive in price.

Inter-trade between the GCC states of Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, the UAE, Bahrain, Oman, and

then five per cent, largely due to their huge oil exports, and the fact their wealth buys them the

best of overseas goods.

The other two blocs are the Arab Co-operation Council (ACC), grouping Iraq, Egypt, Jordan and North Yemen, and the Maghreb Union of Algeria, Tunisia, Mauritania, Morocco

and Libya. Figures derived from the international agencies such as the IMF show just bow imbalanced these groupings are. The popula-tion of the whole Arab world is around 200 million.

The most obvious problem is how to transfer more investment capital from the wealthy side of the the Arab world, which basically means the GCC, to the developing, indebted side.

Takeshita meets Bush

WASHINGTON, March 13, (UPI): President Bush met yesterday with former Japanese prime minister Noboru Takeshita in a further sign of steppedup high-level dialogue driven by escalating trade tensions between their two economic superp-

Takeshita, stili influential after being driven from office by scandal last year, flew to Washington over the weekend on a private visit coinciding with ris-ing concern over the US-Japanese trade imbalance. Fitzwater said before the

meeting that Bush wanted to

again' that the United States needs and wants access to Japanese markets, that we have strong protectionist pressures in the Congress and any help that the former prime minister can give us in relaying that message to the people and the government of Japan would be helpful." The almost \$50 billion Japanese trade surplus with the United

States was the focal point of an unusual desert summit last week between Bush and Japanese Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu at a swank country elub in Rancho Mirage, Calif.

Even as Takeshita and Busb reviewed some of the same issues raised in the recent talks with Kaifu. Commerce Secrelary Robert Mosbacher was en route to Tokyo to reinforce the US demand for more open access to Japanese markets.

Before leaving Washington, Mosbacher said he hoped to reach "a clear understanding" on trade issues during three days of meetings with Japanese indus-trial leaders and government officials, including Kaifu.

Electro-90

KUWAIT, March 13, (Kuna): Commerce and Industry Ministry Undersecretary Abdullah Hamad Al Hamad patronises on Sunday the inauguration of the week long Electro-90 exhibition at the International Fairs Ground in Mishrif, The fourth electro exhibition

displays hundreds of electricity and electronics appliances and equipments of 26 local compan-ies.



yesterday as shares fell 444.94 points to 32,923.29 at midday after falling 524.89 points on Monday.

Stock index crashes

TOKYO, March 13, (AP): The key index on the Tokyo Stock Exchange continued to fall this afternoon and registered the eighth largest single-day loss in its history, while the US dollar was higher

against the Japanese yen.

The 225-share Nikkei stock average lost 747.66 points, or 2.24 per cent, ending the day at 32,620.57.

Added to Monday's 624.89-point loss, the Nikkei has lost 1,372.55 points in two days.

The dollar was changing hands at 152.13 yen as of

3.00 pm (0600 GMT). It opened higher at 152.82 yen, up 0.82 yen from Monday's close at 152.00 yen, and ranged between 151.95 yen and 152.88 yen during the afternoon session. The price of the benchmark No. 119 Japanese

government bond plunged to 86.15 points, down 0.34 points from Monday's close at 86.49. Its yield rose from the previous day's 7.24 per cent to 7.31 per cent by 3.00 pm (0600 GMT).
"The loss was because of the yen's fall," said-Nomina Securities analyst Yoshiro Inoue. He-

added that investors' speculation over the discount rate hike was largely responsible for the market's poor performance.

Market players have long expected the Central Bank to raise its official discount rate, which now stands at 4.25 per cent after three hikes last year. Japanese financial markets have been fluctuating nervously because a like expected after last month; general election has not materialised. Now investors expect the hike—of as much as I per cent, according to local news reports—to take place as soon as Bank of Japan Governor Yasushi Micho returns from a trip to Europe Thursday, dealers said. Local news reports today said Micho hinted the

possibility of an imminent hike in the nation's key lending rate to commercial banks. "In addition, the year-end account settlement is approaching for many investors, especially institutional ones, and they are reluctant to buy now,

Inoue said.
The index briefly fell more than 540 points at midmorning in part prompted by computer-aided selling by arbitrageurs; such as Salomon Brothers, for their profit-taking from price gaps between spot and future markets, said Kazubiro Nomura, a He said the market's direction would be deter-

mined by how many more arbitrage sellings come ater in the day. Analysts have blamed computer-aided large-

scale arbitrage for the recent market plunges.

Shares to be auctioned at Bahrain exchange

BAHRAIN, March 13, (Reuter): Shares worth about 271,000 dinars (\$720,000) will be auctioned at the Bahrain Stock Exchange on Thursday to pay off debts owed to Gulf banks, exchange officials said today.

An exchange spokesman said the shares belonging to Bahrain-based United Gulf Bank (UGB), the Bank of Bahrain and Kuwait (BBK), National Import and Export Co and General Trading and Food Co would be sold on the orders of Bahrain's court. It will be the biggest auction

of its kind since the island's trading floor opened last June. Several other auctions also enforced by court rulings against local debtors have been held.
A planned auction of 34.4

million sbares for Bahrain International Bank last December was postponed on court order. Thursday's sale will include

four million UGB shares worth around 232,000 dinars (\$617,000) and 43,706 BBK shares totalling 37,000 dinars

Fourteen shares of General Trading and Food Co and 240 shares of the National Import and Export Company will also be sold in the highest bid-

107.50 107.50 108 151.25 148 50 21.50 21.50 22 210 211.25 217.50 1370 1380 1440 222.50 215 220 54 52.50 53.50 48.50 49 49 89.50 90 92.50 175 170 172.50 133 135 131.25 74 73 74.56 202.50 195 200 59 58.50 59 84.50 83 90 107 109 72.50 102.50 100 109 107 109 72.50 72.50 73.75 16.75 16.75 17 810 820 815 212.50 205 215 49 47.50 49 215 215 217.50 131 130.50 134 1100 1100 1170 Pr.Close Open 348 349 Alw Nis Ari Fab Ashok Ley Asia Paint Atlas Cop Auto Corp Nat Index Bajaj Auto Bar Rayon Below Plast 174 Bozz Dye BK Bond Burr Wel Canshare Cer Enka 3075 3125 2670 2725 180 180 900 920 14 15 30.50 31.50 52 57 60 61 82 83.50 Mas Share Mico Milkfood Cen Spg Coleate Cromt Gr DCM Deep Fert Dunlop El Hotels 40.50 61 60 61 82.50 82 83.50 673.94 688.08 121.25 121.25 121.25 30.25 30.25 32.25 108.75 108 112.50 47.50 47.50 48 43 43.50 39.75 92.50 92 94 . 15 BSE Index Eskayer Essar Spg Food Spl Forbes Gar Poly Glindia GNFC Grasim GE Shog GSFC Guj Alid Guj Heavy Hero Hond Hind Ciba Tata Oil 121 122 120.50 420 429 430 113 112 114/50 Tata Pow. Telco Thapp Agro Tisco Vam Org Vareli Voltas Wimco Zenith Zuari Agro 108.75 108 112.50 47:50 47.50 48 43 43.50 39.75 92.50 92 94 42 42.50 43.50 107.75 109 111 44.50 44.75 45.50 176.25 177.50 185 81.50 81 82 16 15.25 15.75 17 15 16 990 970 1060 108.75 112.50 135 142.50 137 690 - 68.50 18 - 18.50 54 - 54 59 - 60 695 17.50 53 57.50 Compiled by Kuwait-India International Exchange Co.

Cabinet, business community rally behind trade reforms

Contacts between Western countries and Viet-

nam have increased since Vietnam last September

completed what it said was the withdrawal of its

troops from Cambodia, which it invaded I1 years

Vietnamese soldiers have returned ot belp fight off a

However, some recent reports have said some

British trade with Vietnam is small compared to

"With the opening up of Vietnam, companies are

its trade with other Southeast Asian countries, but

the potential for expanded contacts is vast, the

seeing opportunities to go in at an early stage," he

Some members of the delegation now in Vietnam

already had trade contacts, but others are assessing

the opportunities and "introducing themselves and

Egypt with three loans totalling 365 million riyals (\$97 million) to help Cairo finance separate development projects, including a scheme to make the Sinai

SPA said the agreement covered the free transfer

of capital, investment guarantees and the exchange

of agriculture, animal and other national products

and transport facilities.
There were no further details. Cairo and Riyadh

are planning to build an eight-kilometre causeway across the narrow entrance of the Gulf of Aqaba to

hoping to maintain links in the future," he said.

TOKYO, March 13, (AP): Japan's most powerful business group today echoed Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu's call for sweeping Japanese economic reforms, as US Commerce Secretary Robert A. Mos-

bacher arrived in Tokyo for trade talks.

The Federation of Economic Organizations, or Keidanren, which represents Japan's largest corporations in a wide range of industries, announced its support for Kaifu's efforts aimed at reducing the

\$49 billion US trade deficit with Japan. "It is oecessary to tackle (these reforms) to the extent that they constructively aid the sound development of the economies in both countries," the group said in a

Keidanren officials said the announcement reflected the opinion of the group's entire membership.

As Mosbacher arrived with other top Commerce Department officials for talks on trade disputes, a consensus of support for structural reforms aimed at reducing the trade imbalance appeared to be build-

the Sinai Peninsula.

Foreign Minister Taro Nakayama, Fin-ance Minister Ryutaro Hashimoto and Minister of International Trade and Industry Kabun Muto said the structural reforms being discussed in trade talks called the structural impediments initiative were Japan's most important

political task.
"We should realize that this issue amounts to crisis management in Japan-US ties. Discontent within the US Congress is surging and is on the verge of explosion," Nakayama warned.

The Finance Ministry announced today that Japan's overall trade surplus fell to \$5 billion in February, down from \$7.23 billion a year earlier — the 10th straight month of decline. Its surplus with the

United States fell to \$2.97 billion from \$4.15 billion a year earlier, it said.

Both US and Japanese officials agree that the trade imbalance is gradually falling, but Washington faces election-year pressures from Congress and is seeking faster progress in reducing its deficit with

Mosbacher was to meet with Kaifu, other government officials, and industry leaders to discuss specific trade issues and promote US exports and investment in Japan before returning to Washington Friday.

The Keidanren called for substantial reforms in Japan's land-use policy, for deregulating and simplifying its retail distribution system and for increased spend-ing on social infrastructure, such as sewers, roads and welfare facilities - all reforms supported by US trade officials in the

structural trade talks. But the group disagreed with a US demand that Japan's anti-monopoly laws be revised to prevent collusion and other unfair trade practices.

In addition to improving enforcement of the current law, the Keidanren said Japanese corporations should change practices that tend to exclude foreign firms from the Japanese market.

It urged that the reforms be carried out quickly to prevent short-term decisions on protectionist measures in the United States, which would "hurt the foundations of the free-trade system" and damage mululateral trade negotiations.

Kaifu is struggling to show substantive progress in promised economic reforms before early April, when the two countries are to issue an interim report of the struc-

Tukyo shares Nikkei stock average: 32620.57 (747.66)
Volume: 400 mil shs
Yen exchange rate: 152.13
Name of stock
Advantast Corp Mitsubishi Estate 1850
Mitsubishi H1 964
Mitsubishi H1 964
Mitsubishi H1 964
Mitsubishi H1 964
Mitsubishi H2 2220
Mizuno Corp 1810
Mochida Ph 4470
Mori Selit Co. 3840
NEC Corp 1890
Nithon Corp 1890
Nippon Stan Co 1380
Nippon Stan Co 1380
Nippon Stan Co 1380
Nippon Stan Co 1380
Nippon Stan Co 13670
Nippon Stan Co 19670
Nippon Stan Co 19670
Nippon Mach 1500
Onward K Co. 1940
Orix Corp 1670
Normara Sec 2650
Okuma Mach 1500
Orix Corp 5600
Pioneer Elec Co. 6410
Renown Look Inc 2080
Sanyo Elec Co. 6420
Sanyo Elec Lond 1530
Sainderigen Elec 1310
Sony Corp 7790
Sumiltomo Metal Ind 7700
Takeda Chemical 1910
TOK Corp 1700
Tokio Marine & Fire 1710
Tokio Marine & Fire 1710
Tokio Marine & Fire 1710
Tokyo Electron Ltd 19950
Toray Ind Inc. 850
Toxpian Printing 1880
T 1890 964 2220 1810 4470 3840 1360 1360 1360 1500 1670 2650 1500 1940 5600 6410 2080 6410 2080 6410 1530 1310 1790 1490 1490 5230 2090 2020 1670 995 1790 1520 2480 2620 2380 1960 1970 7940 3900 1490 1590 1590 1500 1600 Ch - 50 - 60 - 20 - 15 - 20 - 15 - 20 - 15 - 20 - 10 - 60 - 50 - 10 - 60 - 20 - 10 - 60 - 30 0 Advantest Corp
Adjnomoto
Alps Electric
Amada
Asabi Chem Ind
Asabi Chem Ind
Asabi Class
C. Itoh Co.
Canon Isc.
Cano Comp
Dai Nippon Printin
Daiichi Seiyaku
Duinippon Ph
Daishinku Corp
Einai Eisai
Fanne Ltd.
Fanne Ltd.
Fuji Photo
Fuji Photo
Fuji Photo
Fuji Rischi Ltd.
Hitsachi Koki
Hitsachi Ltd.
Hitsachi Metal
Honda Motor
Ito Yokado Co
Kajima Corp
Kawasaki H I
Kobe Cast Iron
Kokusai Elee.
Komatau Ltd.
Kooca Corp -30 -20 -130 -40 -14 -60 -50 -130 -50 -19 -20 -30 -80 -30 -70 -69 -13 3820 1930 812 1310 5060 1070 7200 2890 3650 2000 842 1490 Kyoceta Corp Marui Metsushita Ind Mat Electric Mazda M C Mitsubishi Corp

Indian Video Roundup

All at war on the psyche

By Fathima Ahmed Arab Times staff

"RAVI SHANKAR'S pathetic story will move you to tears and you'll sympathise with his plight." Dr Naina tells the police commissioner who has been hunting the dreaded terrorist in K. Bapaiah's Pyar Ka Karz. Where's the romance? And who owes the dehi? Welll Perhaps, we are, Bapaiah owes us one for watching his Pyar.

If it was meant to be an examination of a criminal mind, it fails miserably. If it was supposed to talk of unrequited love, once again, it falls flat on the face. From guitar to guns, is in hrief, the story of Ravi Shankar. What the debt is and who owes whom is open to question. And so are the not so heroic antics of the fearsome terrorist.

Bapaiah's direction wavers between the probable and the improbable, settling for the bizarre. Thus, viewers can't symphatise with Ravi Shankar's misfortune. Actually, his transformation from a musician to a gun totting terrorist had emotional potential. Somehow, this does not come through.

Also incomprehensible is the apparent misunder-standing that drives away Ravi Shankar, first into the arms of Neelam and then into the den of Raj-

The sub-plot revolves around the comie capers of Kader Khan and Asrani in often exaggerated situations may raise a few cackles. Dharmendra, who plays Shaka, a petty con man, manages to hreeze in and out of the film. Credits say he has given a "special appearance." If the film is taken in its totality, all the actors seem to give special appearances, including Mithun Chakraborthy who plays Ravi Shankar. Meenakshi Seshadhiri as Dr Naina

appears and disappears, so does Neelam. Some may even enjoy watching Mithun-Meenak-shi and Mithun-Neelam dance numbers. At least, they divert our attention from the blood-spilling and mindless violence.

Bahurani

Only Utpai Dutt's presence makes N. Chatterjee's Bahurani (daughter-in-law) worth viewing. Watching his expressions change, his eyes roll and his facial feature contort while speaking his lines is an experience in itself. Without Utpal Dutt, Bahurani wouldn't be worth the salt, except perhaps as a paradox of social values.

It's the story of a woman who tries to win her hushand's love by pretending to someone he wants her to be. Actually, the husband Amit (Rakesh Roshan) is allergic to villagers. And when his despotic father, Choudhury Saheh (Utpal Dutt) decides to bring the "golden girl" from Nirmal village. Amit can't speak up against his father and marries the girl, only to find an excuse to walk out of the medicine hell the wedding hall.

The rest of the story deals with how the girl, Madhuri disguises herself as Malati to woo her hushand. Perhaps, some viewers may find Bahurani's sedate pace a welcome change from the usual blood and gore. But it is not engaging enough to sit through without a hreak.

CORRIGENDUM: 1 apologise to readers for

inadvertently mentioning Bhanupriya as playing the romantic foil to Amitahh Baehehan in Agneepath is last week's column. It was actually another southern actress, Madhavi. The above movies are by courtesy of Athari Video, Main St, Farwaniya, Tel: 4712900 and Canary Video, Fisheries Bldg, Sharq.



Rekha

Turkish Fashion Show

THE Turkish Emhassy in co-operation with the Cavusoglu Folk Dances Troupe of international repute will be holding a 4-day Turkish Festival in Kuwait. The Cavusoglu Group has performed in many cities some of which are Ireland, Hungary, Tunisia, Egypt, Finland, as far east as Thailand and as far west as the United States. In addition to the cultural festival every evening there will be a spectacular Fashion Show of traditional and modern Turkish clothes. Locally, the show is being sponsored by Jashanmal and Partners Ltd. (Davidoff). Highland Springs, Al Shera's International Est, Gulf Air and the Kuwait International Hotel. During this period, a Turkisb Carpet and Handicraft Exhibition will also be held. It will start from 16th March at the Kuwait

tion the state of the state of

10E

のはは

INDIAN artist Shamima Farid is showing a collection of her latest works at the Sultan Gallery, near Rolls Royce showroom. A wide selection of subjects are featured in the paintings of the artist, who has exhibited widely in Kuwait and overscas. However, this is Shamima's first solo-exhibi-tion in Kuwait. Open daily from 9 am to 1 pm and 4 to 8

Watercolours of Arabia Recent watercolours hy Patricia Millns on exhibition at the studio, the Tareq Rajah Museum, Jabriya, Saturday thru Thursday 9.30 to 12 and 4.30 to 8 pm, from March 6 to 20, 1990. Tel: 5315397: or

*5*318060. SOCIAL

5731782.

368

المحافظة المرافظة ال المرافظة الم

Shakespeare's Macbeth THE London Shakespeare Group, who have already received rave reviews for their performance of Macbeth in Bahrain, Doha, Muscat and the Emirates, will perform at the Kuwait English School, Salwa on March 21 and 22, 1990 at 8 pm and on March 23, 1990, at 6 pm. The cast includes professional actors and actresses with classical backgrounds, who have appeared at the London's prestigious National Theatre, various West End theatres, television and radio. All seats are numbered, and can be reserved by ringing 5740256/ 7, 5625316, 5718143 or

Summer Affair'90 THE Weekend Cluh will host their traditional "Summer Affair" on the first day of Eid Al Fitr (April 26) at the Regency Palace Hotel. Watch or participate in the selection and crowning of the 1990 Summer Queen, join in a Live Conlest, watch a scintillating display of "Lambada" or simply let your feet loose to the music of Top Ranks and Perfect Strangers. Gala huffet, loads of prizes and most important have a good time. For reservations call 4315425, 5741380 or

Kuwait Little Theatre KUWAIT Little Theatre presents "Oh Clarence", a comedy by John Chapman, adapted from the books of P.G. Wodehouse. Gala Night is on March 19, 1990, at 7.30 pm with other performances on March 20, 21 and 22 at 8.00 pm. Tickets can be booked by phon-

THE Kuwait Happy Times Jazz Orchestra in concert playing Jazz from Miller to Modern. Hear great Jazz hy Kuwait's only 15 pieces "Big Band:" March 13, 14at 7:30 pm in the Kuwait English School. Call 5334912 or 5314107 for ncket information.

ASSOCIATION of Pakistani Professionals and Businessmen (Approh) is holding a seminar to commemorate

the Golden Jubilee of Pakistan Resolution. Javed Iqbal, the son of the renowned Muslim philosopher and poet, Allama Mohammad lobal and a retired justice of Pakistan Supreme Court will preside over the seminar at Sheraton Hotel on March 25th.

Dr. Iqbal will read a research paper on "the struggle to ohtain a separate Muslim homeland hetween Allama Iqbal's Allahbad address of 1930 and the Resolution of Pakistan in 1940." Mrs. 1gbal, a law graduate from the Harvard University and law professor at the University of Punjab, will speak on "the role of Muslim women in society as envisaged hy Jinnah and lgbal." A number of research papers on the Pakistan movement and the ideology of Pakistan will also be read at the seminar to be attended hy diplomats and prominent per-

Approb will also hold an evening with Dr Iqbal and his wife on March 24th at the residence of Iqbal Latif to acquaint Pakistani children in Kuwait about the ideology of Pakistan. Dr Iqbal will meet the Pakistani community at the Pakistan embassy on March 26. For further details, contact Approb: 2425315 Fax: 5323751.

Badesik Picnic

Bangladesh Diploma Engineers' Sociely in Kuwait (Badesik) has organised its annual picnic to be held in Mangaf family heach on March 23. The events included the prize distribution of recently completed indoor games and the children sports to be played on the spot. Bangladesh Ambassador to Kuwait K.M. Shehahuddin will be the chief

All Badesik member's are requested to contact general secretary Khalilur Rahman on tele 4330025 for more details.

Photography classes
PHOTOGRAPHY classes by Anne Eid beginning Saturday, March 17, in Surra. Call: Anne - 2426135.

Holi --- Festival of Colours

THE IAC is celebrating the festival of colours to commemorate the coming of Spring on Thurs 22nd March at Funaitees with a suitable programme. Memhers and their guests are requested to contact the IAC office (3904817), Sharma (2644863), Raman (3903879), Mathews (4343329), Srivastava (4898162) or Munshi (2423740) for details and passes. Because of limitations, passes are available on first-come-first-

Bangladesh get-together A NUMBER of Bangladeshi families will hold a spring gettogether at the Rawda Park, Damascus Street on March 23.

The day-long programme, which starts at 2 am, will include children's games, ladies and gents games and bingo.

For details, contact telephone 3725312, 4315352, 4715734, or 3713923. Ladies International League

of Kuwalt upcoming events LIL Desert Picnic on Friday, March 23, 1990. Members and their guests. For further informanon and tickets please con-taet Barhara on 5325131. Deadline for tickets is March

Konkani non-stop show A Konkani non-stop show entitled Koxtt Ani Sontos (Hardships & Happiness), writ-ten and directed by Epa de Utorda, organised by Utorda Lourdes Boys will be staged on July 6, 1990 at 3.30 pm. Venue: Labour Union Hall, Maidan

For more information contact 4817857.

British Council Children's Books of the Year 1989 Exhibition: March 10-22 at the gallery. An exhibition of award-winning British published books arranged by The British Council in association with the Kuwait Bookshops Co. Ltd. Orders of books on display may he ordered through the Kuwait Bookshops which will also offer other British-published books at special prices.

Wednesday, March 14, 6.00 pm: Film showing. The Worst Witch — Film fantasy adapted from the children's book "The Worst Witch" by Jill Murphy. It is the magical tale of a school for witches where things have a habit of going slightly awry.

Thursday, March 15, 10.30 am: Story telling by a professional story teller Please book seats by calling 2515512, 2533204, 2533227. Ninth Kuwait gold & Jewellery

NINTH Kuwait gold and jewellery exhibition is being held at the Grand Ballroom of Kuwait Sheraton Hotel. Al Rujaih Media Inter-

national, which organised the same successfully is organising it second time. Ten famous Kuwaiti jewellers are going to display their latest and best

The exhibition will continue up to March 15, 1990. It will be open for public from 9.30 am to 1 pm and from 4.30 to 8 pm.

Contact THE next meeting of Contaet, the ladies information group, will be held at Messilah Beach Hotel, 10 am, on Saturday, March 17. Newcomers particularly welcome. For further details tel. 3720197; 4874513; 5388105.

Daniella Desert Rally The annual family rally for Danes will take place on Friday, March 23. For registration, please call Henrik — Tel: 3727688/92 ext. 246 before Wednesday, March 14.

HOTELS

Kuwait International Hotel TURKISH Fashion Show:

In addition to traditional cuisine there will be a handicraft and carpet exhibition, folk dances, folk music. Gala buffet dinner with an elaborate fashion show and cultural evening on March 16 and 19. Turkish set menu and a special fashion show on March 17 and 18, in the Failaka Restaurant. Tickets at: 2530000 ext. 4010.

Bella Italia: There is a new experience in Italian style dining every evening at La Palma Restaurant from 12 to March 21. Specially flown in for the occasion, chefs Manuel and Roberto Ruppelt will present an unlimited selection of pasta, Mediterranean seafood and desserts. Bellissimo! One guest complimentary for each group of 6 persons. Telephone: 2530000 ext. 8166.

Messilah Beach Hotel Messilah Beach Hotel is promoting an evening of seafood specialities every Wednesday evening at 7 pm in Al Mubarakiah Restaurant.

All your favourile dishes from the Gulf. Selected items prepared to your liking in the relaxed atmosphere decorated with that maritime touch with live background music.

Bits 'n' Pieces

An interesting 8 week course in patchwork and quilting techniques. For details contact Tel.

Al Salam Hotel A GRAND Moroccan festival

was launched March 10 at the El Bendar Coffee Shop of Ai Salam Hotel. This lestival is being sponsored by the Moroc-can emhassy and Royal Air Maroc. An exotic display of handicrafts, a detailed view of national highlights, will be followed hy an attractive huffet adequately dressed hy a Moroccan ehef. Besides plenty of prizes and surprises, a return air ticket to Morocco will top the hill of entertainment. The festival will continue until March 16.

Sheraton COFFEE Shop: A new attraction is the scafood night every Monday where some of the hest of sea foods are prepared. For a taste of the best of preparations of sweet and sour hamour, fried shrimps Thai style, etc. new dishesevery

LE TARBOUCHE: Open for lunch and dinner Le Tarbouche offers a wide selection of hot and cold mezza. Every Thursday evening the Arah world specialities huffet features popular dishes from different Arab countries. Evening entertainment from our

Al HAMBRA: Enjoy the Arabian night theme at the Al Hamhra with delicious Arabie dishes huffet style. Enjoy a family hrunch every Friday with entertainment and surprises for the children. Nightly entertainment hy Gli Amici. PlANO concert: A piano

concert will be performed on March 14 hy Dr Mushira Issa at 7.30 pm in the ballroom at Kuwait Sheraton. For more information call

on 2422055 ext 675. Le Meridien

VERSAILLES: advantage of our great value business lunch which includes starter, main course, dessert

INDONESIAN CORNER:

Every Wednesday at La Bras-

serie — Enjoy Indonesian

cuisine in addition to our daily

lavish husset. Our chef will

and coffee.

Or in relaxing atmosphere provided by our resident artist you can relish the finest cuisine from our A La Carte menu, which features specialities from our chef as lish or beef "fondue," grilled beef on "brasserade" hammour and salmon on "shingle" among others. GREEK TAVERNA: Every

Tuesday at La Brasserie -Racing starts at 12 noon hul Enjoy a little Mediterranean come early to get a seat in the Magic, real Bouzouki music stands. and dreamy Greek island specialities and atmosphere.

the snack bar.

Winston Bridge Tournament The SAS Bridge Cluh will hold a mixed pair tournament

KTV 1

MORNING

9.30 Opening and Holy 9.40 Sabah Al Kher News

9.50 Cartoon Serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite (repetition) 10.30 Shuaa Min Al Madhi:

Arabic Serial.

Fetna Wa Saad:
Beduin Serial (part 2). starring Rasheed Assaf, Abdul Rhman

Moosilli 12.25 News Summary 12.30 Holy Quran and Closedown

and Rashi, and Wafa

EVENING

4.00 The Opening and Holy

Quran 4.15 The World Today via

Satellite (Repetition)
4.45 Saham Al Fadha: Cartoon Serial 5.15 Spencer: Arabic Chil-

dren Serial
5.45 Night Chemists,
Airlines and Official Advertisements 6.00 Wa Qala Hakeem: Historical Serial

6.45 Varieties 7.00 Housing and Citizens: Local Variety Programme, Prepared hy The National Housing Authority

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

7.45 Islamic Monuments and Arts: Cultural Programme (part 7) 8.30 Good Evening and

Local News 9.00 News In Arabic 9.45 The Television Network: Local Variety Programme, Presented and Prepared hy Ahdul Rahman Al

Najjar 10.15 Lil Adala Wajh Akhar: Arabie Daily Serial,

(part 2) 11.15 Al Aish Wel Milh: Arabic Feature Film, starring Nacema Akef, Saad Abdul Wahab, Hassan Faeq

12.45 News Summary 12.50 The World Today via Satellite 1.15 Holy Quran and Closedown.

KTV2

6.00 Opening announcement and Holy Quran 6.10 Scooly Doo. A cartoon series for Chil6.30 The Professor 7.00 International. Outdoorsman. "The Child & The Wonder Of the Sea." Action-packed out-door live-action adventures that circles the globe, captivating the universal family

audience....
7.30 Growing Pains. "Semper Fidells" "Boner" ails in his exams and Mike hardly passes. Boner joins the naval forces. Will "Mike" do the same or will he decide to continue his

studies.. 8.00 News in English

8.30 Our House 9.30 The Science Edition. Advanced technology in distress and emergencies...technology and musical ins-truments. Allergy and an attempt to find a scientific explana-

10.00 Cine Club presented by Farouk Abdulaziz "Tootsle" Starring: Dustin Holfman. A tion... johless actor believes that an actor is found

to act! 12.00 News in Brief 12.15 Magazine D'Aetualite

Sipalsala holds story camp

SIPALSALA a forum for Malayalee literary writers and enthusiasts in Kuwait held a oneday short camp at the Indian Arts Circle, Funaitees last week.

Dr P.C.Harish, convenor of the forum, in his introductory remarks said, that Sipasala stands for creating conducive circumstances for creative writing through discussion, study classes and camps on different branches of Malayalam literature. The forum also intends to publish a collection of works written hy Keralite workers here.

The highlights of the forenoon session was the presentation of two essays on different aspects of short story writing hy Hassan Thiekodi and K.R.Prasad. 1t followed lively discussions which were controlled by Thomas Chittezham and Kaipattoor Thanka-The attraction of the after-

noon session was the presentation of twenty short stories hy the authors themselves. These were reviewed by P.M. Sudhakaram. Balan Namhiar, in his con-

cluding remarks appreciated the

overwhelming enthusiasm shown by the participants.



P.C. Harish delivering introductory speech.





Audience

prepare Indonesian specialities on Friday, 16th March at 2:00 p.m. at SAS Hotel. in front of you.

JAZZ NIGHT: Every Thur-

sday at La Brasserie — Enjoy New Orleans atmoshere with jazz and seafood specialities.

ORIENTAL BUFFET

LUNCH: Every Friday at La Brasserie — Enjoy a typical Oriental huffet lunch with Oriental organist.

SPORTS

Ahmadi kart racing THIS Friday sees the highlight of the racing season with the holding of the prestigious Middle East Kart Champion-

ship.
This year we have a truly international event with some of karting's top drivers coming from UK, Austria, Brunei. Cyprus and Dubai as well as our own drivers who hail from UK, USA, Canada, Austria and Lebanon. Some of the world's fastest equipment will be in use with speeds of up to 150 kph down the straight.

There is the usual hot foods, sandwiches and drinks from

Kuwait Nomads R.F.C.

THIS weekend sees the traditional Kent Cup fixture played between England and Ireland. There will be a preliminary exhibition match by the minirughy section on Friday at 12.00 noon. This will be followed hy the main event at 12.30 pm England to be captained by A. Winfield, Ireland hy J. "That's me" McDevett.

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait City Al Alameiya Pharmacy Fahd Al Salem St. Al Sharq Pharmacy Souk Al Safat Hawaill and Nugra Al Andalus Pharmacy Tunis St. Saimlys and Rumelthiya Dinar Pharmacy Amman St. Fahaheei and Ahmadi Burgan Pharmacy

Souk Al Sabah

Block 2.

Matafi St.

Jahra

Jleeb Ai Shuyoukh Al Madina Pharmacy

Ai Nour Pharmacy

PRAYERS

Jleeb

Fajr Zohr 11.57 Maghreb

CINESIA

Al Andulus

Al Salmiyah

Ai Hamra

Arabic film

Al Firdous

Fahaheel Open

Arabic film

Al Jahra

Granada

Play Dead

Arabic film

Sulaibikhat

The Rescue

Arahic film

Ahmadi Drive-in

Drive-in

Cry Freedom

Deadly Illusion

Hum Bhi Insaan Hain

Chattanooya Choo Choo



WAIT' ADAM! DON'T TAKE ANOTHER STEP. YOU'VE GOT TO USIEN TO ME:

YOU CAN'T GO IN THERE!

HE-MAN -- By G Forton &J Shull-

TROOPER YOU TAKE THE FIRST WATCH. IF YOU HEAR ME SHOUT FOR HELP...DON'T

TO ASK QUESTIONS

TODAY'S CROSSWORD

ACROSS 1 Lukewarm

6 Jason's craft 10 Panhandles 14 Sports palace 15 Star In Cetus 16 Hipbones 17 Pirate flag

19 A son of Jacob 20 Union unit 21 Forgave 23 Actress Anna May — 25 "David

Copperfield" character 26 Lattuce variety 29 Tiber feedar 31 Sea or Islands

35 Midlanite defeated by Gideon 26 French 37 Chuck nobleman 27 Hunter in 39 Frogner Park locale

40 Actor O'Shea 41 - Mateo, Calif. 42 King of the Huns 43 Grant's -

44 Malice 46 Certain socials 47 Maka possible 49 The transept crosses it 51 Bakery ordar 52 Egg part

56 Put together 60 Type of orange 63 Jai followar 64 Tied 67 A Sprat's preference

68 Kitchen stapla 69 Rust 70 Lichan 71 Aloof one 72 Lieu

32 Organic salt DOWN 1 — Mahal 33 Pacify 2 Piccadilly Circus 34 Cacophony 36 Coif items sight 38 Ready for use 3 Trapper's prize

44 "Pink Panther"

58 Pre-storm

61 Bacchanalian

cry 62 Mother of

Castor

65 Bird's beak

4 Ralative by Peter marriaga Ohio city 45 Dale or 6 Latin I word Maurice 7 I atvian port 48 Avocat's

8 Diving bird specialty 9 Rower 50 Raises spirits 10 Mala animal 53 Oscar-winner 11 Geographical Kline abbr. 55 Turn inside out

13 Uttered condition 18 Extend a 57 Table spread subscription 56 "Serpico" 22 Violinist Bull author Peter 24 Understand 59 Art -

the sky 26 Historic Alabama town 30 Bis!

12 Be generous

66 Actor Beatty



WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ

Q.1-As South, vulnerable, you Q.4-As South, vulnerable Your right-hand opponent opens the bidding with one heart. What action do you take?

Q.2-As South, vulnerable, you hold: The hidding has proceeded:
East South West North
1 ♥ Dbl Pass 1 NT 1 7 DPI Pass Pass What action do you take?

Q.3—As South, vulnerable, you The bidding has proceeded: West North East South Pass. 17 DЫ 3 ♦ 2 0 Pass Pass

What action do you take?

The bidding has proceeded: North East South West What action do you take? Q.5-As South, vulnerable, hold: **♠K** ♥Q6 ♦KJ1063 - ♣19765

♠K ∇Q6 ♦KJ1063 **♣1076**

The bidding has proceeded: South West E ast Pass Pass 1 . 2 🚓 - ∙2 DЫ Pass . What action do you take? Q.6-As South, vulnerable, you hold:

\$2 ♥Q65 ♦QJ96 \$A9742 The bidding has proceeded: South West East . 1 NT Pass Pass 1 🛨 Pass What action do you take?





Capricorn Dec 28

Be tactful.

Dec 21 - Jan 19

You will tend to feel rather list

less and will have to apply all the will power you tan similarity. Howeverit will be worth your while

to do so. Try and strike a better balance between work and leismer

YOUR STARS



You should not allow yourself to be deceived by promises of easy money. The inituences are a little mixed but you will be able to strike the right balance if you make just a little effort. Your lucky numbers are 4 and 29. No need to be despondent. Be more yourself.



Not everything is to your liking so coocentrate oo what is. However do oot ignore facts even though they might be unpleasant. Do not attempt to do more than one thing at a time. Be less extravagaot.



THIS AREA'S NOT STOLE
SECURE: HE MAN SOLDIERS?
AND I TOCK OUT
THE STONE SOLDIERS
RIGHT CHER.

CHAMP YOU'D

DIAN. FOUND.

You should not keep others waiting even though you might yourself be kept waiting. Something you had feared might will not oow happen. Have just a little more faith io yourself. Be considerate.



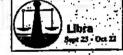
You will not be able to make as rationally as you had hoped. However just keep at it and you will ultimately reach the end you had aspired to. Avoid attempting to do too much all at once. Be less suspicious



Do not allow yourself to become involved in what does oot really concern you. Look out for mistakes, you are more liable to make them. Listen carefully to what others are saying. Be more reliable.



You will oot be able to make as rapid progress as you had hoped. However do not allow that to discourage you just keep going. You will have a rather unpleasant surprise, but a pleasant one is to come. Be



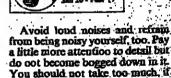
You will be mystified by some-thing that keeps going wrong. Just read your instruction book again and all will be well. Make sure you are not doing the same thing twice over.... Be sincere.



Something you had been fearing might happen will not. And some-thing you hoped would will not happen either. You should try to find a happy medium rather than going to extremes. Be inventive.



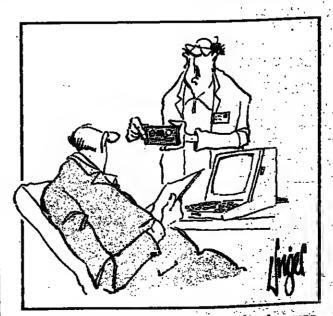
You will have to spend more money than you had first intended.
However you will find it possible to
make economies in other respects.
Make sure you do not do anything
that would be injurious to your health . Be tolerant.



do oot become bogged down in it.
You should not take too much, if anything, for granted just now. Be moderate.



Something you did some time ago will prove to be even more right now than at the time. Make sure you do not keep other waiting for something you said you would do for them. Do oot let a setback get you down just carry on and all will be well in the end.



"We've put every piece of music ever recorded on one tape for \$6.95."



"The phone company wants to know if they should bill us daily."

STEALING HOME MARK **JODIE**

HARMON FOSTER شركة النادي لافيديو

THE VIDEOCLUB SALMIAH, TEL. 5724372 SALHIYA COMPLEX, TEL. 2432809 SAFEWAY FARWANIYA. TEL. 4341166 FINTAS TOWERS. TEL. 3710218

CONTRACTING COMPANY

requires

Qualified contracting foreman, Arabic & English speaking with at least 5 years' Kuwait experience in manpower supply contracts.

For interview, please call 4736657/8 between 4.00 and 8.00 pm.

UPGRADE P.C. 4.77 MHZs to 53 MHZs 8088-XT --- 80286-AT --- 80386-AT OLD PCs NO MORE OBSOLETE IBM COMPATIBLE

VIP-20.1 MHZS 17.5 -SI 386SX-16 26.5 MHZS 22-SI 366-20A 36.6 MHZS VP. 28.6 - SI 386 - 25BC VIP - TOO 53 MHZS

386 — 33C Computer Systems with Hard Disk -EGA/VGA Monitor and Printer + STAR

Own any one of the above model 132 COLUMN (12) easy monthly instalments

as low as about KD (60) only For Full Details Call

AL-WAZZAN STORE

2418634.



LOST ...

4816232, 4833692, 4839749, 4839753 FAX 4833693 TELEX 23151 — SAHNI CANADA DRY STREET SHUWAIKH FARWANIYA. One room for decent bachelor in two bedroom

Indian. Finder please tele 4336702, 4315387. (AT3-51851-3)

PASSPORT No. Y-493930 in the

name of Mercy Devasikhamany.

ACCOMMODATION

Wanted FOR a small Indian family with tele facilities for 2 months from 1st April. Tele. 2401442, 2451810,

(AT3-51848-3)

Available

8am 7 pm

SALMIYA Centre, behind the Boushahri film, one large room for two Filipino working ladies available from March 15 to April 15. Rent KD25 each. Contact Norma Popcorn N Snack besides Mother Care, 9am-9:30

(AT4-51868-3)

ABRIVA One room in a well transhed CAC 2 bedroom flat with tele facilities for 2 professional working ladies. Tale: 5322385, 5 - 9 pm.

(AT3-51838-3) SALWA Street 10, Block 24, near

the American School, accommodation in a separate room to share with a Mangalorean family. Bus routes 14, 109, 34, Rent KD45. Tele. Ronnie, 5624892, 5624650. (AT4-51873-3)

KUWAIT City. Istiqlal Street. One room for 1/2 Muslim bachelors to share with one Pakistani Muslim bachelor. Tele. Mr Khan, 2415201 ext 344

(AT4-51862-3)

SALMIYA, House No. 6, Block No. 12, St. No. 1, Salam Al. Mubarak St. in front of petrol station, Large rooms in a flat for a family, working girls or bachelor to share with an Indian family. Bus routes 15, 19, 24, 27, 45. Rent

(AT5-51891-3)

Villas, half villas,

FOR RENT

flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

> Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

CYPRUS

Holiday flats to let Short or long lets. Attractive development on the sea. Well maintained available from now thru' the end of the summer 1990.

For best rates apply direct to Cyprus on Fox/Telephona 00-357-532-3342.

GENERAL SERVICE

For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wall papering carpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. We are also buying and selling furniture. Contact: Mr Stanley Tel: 4748877 Al Mawasim Trdg.

AL-SAQIYA FOR RENT

Villas, half-villas, and flats with or without swimming pool in all areas of Kuwait. 2621390/2621391 Mohammed Shihada

38.7 — SI

flat. No family in the flat. Very convanient location. Tele.

2418634/2418550 Mr Carvalho

or 4714911 ext 35. Tele. Simon,

RUMAITHIYA, near the Indian

School. One room with kitchen

and tele. facilities from 1st April

for a small family or working

ladies. Tele. Satnam Singh.

5630886, 8 am - 8 pm. (AT5-51879-3)

KUWAIT City, behind the G.P.O. Accommodation for a Goan

bachelor to share with another

bachelor. Tele. Ramakant C/o

Desouza, 2404450/51, 7 am - 5

OADISIYA, House 14. Block 4.

Street 42. Independent rooms

with garage for Indian, Sri Lankan

and Bangladeshi families. Rent

KD35/45/85. Tale. Salam.

OURTUBA, Area 2, new villa, 1-

1/2 floor basement, garden, garage, furniture. Rent KD900.

SURRA, Block 5, 2 storey villa

with a large mulhaq central air

condition 4 bedrooms and a large

garage. Rent KD900 monthly. Tele. 2617931, 1-4pm.

SALWA, Area 6, Street 3, House

48. 1 floor of a villa consisting 5

rooms, 1 large hall, 4 bathrooms, 1

kitchen with separate entrance

and car park. Rent KD400 with

water and electricity. Tela.

4735054, 4730624.

For Rent

Tale. 2452073.

(AT5-51867-3)

(AT2-51834-3)

(AT3-51866-3)

(AT4-51869-3)

(AT4-51844-3)

(AT3-51845-3)

REQUIRED

Diesel mechanic helper, with some experience and able to converse in English. **Persons with** transferable visa need only contact.

Tel. 4742105 9 am to 4 pm

LUXURY FREEHOLD

FLAT in West Germany! Spa - town, health thermal, wine district, near capital city Bonn, for retirement/holiday home a.s.o. built 1988, private for sale. For details contact tel. ifr. Hamed 4808657 (Karaki), Tel. ifr. George 02841-35544 (W. Germany)

FARWANIYA, behind the Holiday Inn. One room for bachelor to share with an Indian MESSILAH near the sea, half villa RC couple. Bus routes 22, 34, 21. Rent KD60. Tele. Tony. 4817708. with 3 bedrooms, 2 bethrooms, kitchen and 2 saloons. Good low rent. Tele. Mr Jeff, 2461863. (AT4-51860-3)

MISHRIF, Area 5, 2-storey villa, 5 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, large garden with mulhaq and garage. Rent KD650. Tele. 2452046-7. (AT3-51865-3)

ALFAIHA. One floor in a villa with 4 bedrooms, cupboard, living room, dining room, guests room, equipped kitchen and 4 bath-rooms. Tale. Mr. Sulaiman, 2543632, 2549390.

(AT5-51876-3)

FOR SALE

Furniture

LARGE size complete bedroom set. Building adjacent to the mosque, infront of Salmiya Sultan Center, Flat 14, 4th floor. Tele. Sarah, 5719149.

(AT5-51890-2)

Miscellaneous

SOFA with 4 chairs, KD225, twotwin beds with side tables KD70 vanity and stool KD20, 3 door wardrobe KD35, 2 small wardrobes KD15 and KD20, study desk and chair KD35, curtains KD20 and miscelleanous items. Tela. 5515510

(AT4-51853-3)

o'clock.

OVERSEAS JOBS

Australia, New Zealand, United Kingdom, Saudi Arabia, France,

ARKET

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260

TAXI **AL-WEHDA** TAXION CALL **24 HOURS** SERVICE 2666673 2666693 2666674

D OOR TO DOOR

III IGAYA

2666694

483-9009 483-9889



1 young office boy I driver preferably with Kuwaiti driving licence.

transferable residence.

Please contact tel nos.

2404795, 2409245.

A PARADISE TO DISCOVER

RUWI NOVOTEL HOTEL

Inclusive of transfers Airport/Hotel/Airport

All visas, excursions within the Sultanate can be organised.

For further details, contact: Our Sales Agent in Kuwatt: AL RABIA TRAVELS



pool, kitchen items, curtains etc. Salwa Area 2, Street 9, House 65. Thursday, 10 am - 4 pm only.

SEWING machine and miscellenous household items for sale. Tale. 3724872.

(AT4-51811-3)

GERMAN bedroom set KD130, 3 pieces sofa set, KD40, General AC KD65, Gibson AC KD55, Sharp video VHS KD75. Tele.

TWO General ACs, two Indesit freeze, washing machine, sofa, kitchen and other household items or flat with tele. Rent KD90

(AT4-51854-3) BED set, dining table with chairs, kitchen cabinet, 2 General AC's (2 1/2 tons); double sofa set, children's bicycles and other households in excellent condition. Tale

Mr Saleem, 5619546 after 2

HIRING NOW!!

United States, Indonesia, plus 18 other countries. All trades including oitfield, construction, manufacturing and travel industries. Supervisory positions also open, \$3000 - \$7000 US\$ per month TAX FREE (overseas only). Many positions offer 1-5yr contracts, paid transportation, housing, meals, R&R, medical, dental and bonuses. SMART INTERNATIONAL INC.

(719) 687-6084 USA 750 US Rwy 24, Drawer 9029 Woodland Park, CO 80866 USA if busy --- keep trying

WANTED

A/C maintenance mechanic experienced in package and chilled water system. Electrician for fire alarm & elect. works. Candidates should have 5 years' experience and transferable residence, and a valid Kuwaiti driving licence is

Pls call for appointment Tel: 4835736, 4835879





Dish Washer/Gas Cooker/Freezer

\$Abdul Aziz Saud Al Babtain Mishari & Katrish Bldg. Tel: 2411782/2410419

சென்னே மாககள் விட்டு மக்ககள் මහාදේඛාණිය අත්වර පර මිහිණිට තරයණියක මුදු ලෙවා ක්රේඩ්ව 👌

ශ්රීයට පළිතරන් ශ්රීවාදින්වල් පින්නේ. ශ්රීයට පළිතරන් ශ්රීවාදින්වල් පින්නේ. අයුත්ත් ම මාණයේ රූදාව අද්ගේ විශ්යේවර පාපාසිය සහයාගතාවට අයව අය අයේම පර්දේ විශ්යේ නොයාගනයක් සහ පසම මහාග්රාපාසිය ායය හේත්වන අත්ත්රම් දැන්න අත්ත්රම් සහ යන්නේ සම්ප්රාවේ 😁 🤫

නත්තුන අගුරිණ ක්ස්ම ක්ෂේක ක්ෂේකර් ඉතුරුනට පරමුණ කිරන්න ව ාය නියල් ගමන්නේ මාත්තවර විශ්යල්වා වියන් ශ්ලේඛ්ර් ක්රියට දැන්නේ ඉත්තම් රාජ්යල්වා විශ්යල්වා විශ්යල්වා කරන්නේ විශ්යල්වා

වියාවන ලියනවාන සම්මන අප 15000 බනුගුරුද බහැම්(ලේද් 12.5.50 (P.D. 17.3.90 Glass 15000 TO 18000 CHE (CA)

விர்ஸ்டோஸ் ஷேறாட்டல் المنتق استة فضن மேகப்த

ටනුදුම් මෙම ජනුව සිහැලි ලිනතුරීය අමුලිව වශ්නතුව 32a (more Jan Bar Starte Man

ARTIST/DESIGNER

An immediate vacancy exists, in a long established printing company in Sabhan, for a part-time Artist/Designer fulfilling the following requirements:

Apply by telephone to the Personnel Manager between 9.00 AM & 12.00 PM. Immediate interview — transferable residence required.

Telephone: 4747441/4749067

SALMIYA, Amman Street, near Dr Sham'a Clinic. Spacious one bedroom flat including household items for sale. Rent KD110. Tele.

Cars

(AT3-51856-3)

BMW 735i, 1986, grey, full options, one owner, KD4,750.

IMPALA 1984 model, white, automatic, in good condition. KD1,600. Tele. 9020287 after 2

(AT3-51859-3) MERCEDES 190, 1985 madel from the agent, dark blue with beize leather interior, 63,000 kms in excellent condition. KD3,150. Tele. 5744017.

(AT2-51843-3)

BUICK Le Sabre, 1985 in excellent (showroom condition). KD2,300, cash. Tele. Ashfaq. 5643502 any time.

SERVICES

Tuition NURSERY and tuition in Hindi

available at Salmiya near the Indian School. Tele, 5617151. (AT5-51889-3)

Transport

REQUIRED for a lady from Sheraton Area to Al Riqui at 1.30 pm from Riquito Sheraton at 4 pm and from Sheraton to Al Riqui at 7 pm. Tele. Mr. Mustafa Shehata.

(AT5-51883-3)

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013. 2400014, 2400015

> Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

BOODAI CARGO

PHILIPPINES Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air

4847937, Canada Dry Tele: 4817708, Shuwaikh

DIGITAL JOGGING/WALKING METERS



Japanese Walking/ Jogging meter automatically records distance.

Shaab Pharmacy Tel. 2420301

Opp. Municipal garden/toxl stand, Fahd Al Solem St.

Al Furat Est. Tel. 2415459



Digital Blood

BALIKBAYAN CARGO EXPRESS Special Door-to-Door delivery service to the Philippines.

AIR FREIGHT — OCEAN FREIGHT For special package details call or contact,



Head Office: AL RAI 4745533 FAHAHEEL 3923496/8 MURGAB 2402788/9

Contact • RICO • DANNY • JIMMY

Alghanim

Sea Freight-Air Packing SPEED - QUALITY -SAFETY - RELIABILITY-

EXPERIENCE.

Interested in higher technical education? Then consider

Higher Technical Institute Nicosia - Cyprus (Est. 1968 as a Joint Project by UNESCO-ILO & Government of Cyprus) High calibre technical education at TECHNICIAN ENGINEER level in Civil Engineering Electrical Engineering Mechanical Engineering Marine Engineering

and in Computer Studies A 1-year FOUNDATION COURSE is also available, subject to demand. Applications deadline extended to mid-May 1990. Courses recognised by accredited British, USA, Canadian and other Universities and Polytechnics for direct second or third year entry to their degree programmes.

For prospectus and further information contact: Mr Vossos Efstathiou MEMRB W.L.L.

Tel.: 2421843, Fax: 2428161, Tlx: 44368 MMRB KT Al-Mishari & Al-Khatrash Bldg., Salhia District 4, El-Sour Str. P.O. Box 5465/13055 Safat, Kuwait. Or write to: Admissions

Office, Higher Technical Institute, P.O. Box 2423, Nicosia, Cyprus.

1. Joint venture in precious metals 2. Export of timber products from West 3. Represent any big company as sole

agent in West Africa 4. Tyres from Far East to West Africa 5. Rice, sugar, flour exports to West

Africa by barter means in exchange for

gold and diamond Ganly Ghana Ltd. P.O. Box 77, Madina, Accra, Ghana, West Africa. Tel. 00233 21 220348, 00233 21 226648

Tix. 2386 Sabary GH. Fax 00233 21 227163 Al Mufti Co Ind. & Proj. P.O. Box 108, Jeddah, 21411, Saudi Arabia Tel. 02 6601654 Tlx. 602908 Fax 02 6675860

All enquiries in attention of Issifu Ibrahim

REQUIRED from Salmiya, Sultan Centre to Kuwait City, 8.00 am-12.30 pm and 47.30pm, 4 times daily. Tele. 2616415.

(AT4-51874-2) REQUIRED for a lady from Sharq to Ardiya National Workshop. Time 8am - 5 pm. Tele. Mrs. Judy.

2454369 (res) after 6 pm. (AT5-51880-2)

SITUATIONS Vacant

MAID required, Manglorean or Goan for a small Indian family, full time to live in at Nugra. Tele. 2450856, 2450857 8.30 am - 4 pm. (AT3-51837-3)

MAID required for a family. Tele. **5728313**, **5717263**.

(AT2-51817-6)

MAID required Filipino, for a Lebanese family, living in Paris. Must be experienced specially in cooking. References essential. Salary is very attractive. Tele. 4817200, 4817333.

(AT4-51870-3)

(AT4-51861-3)

GERMAN Shepherd dog, black brown, femala, 7 months old for sale. Tele. 2429920, 9am-2pm, 5-

WANTED

LADIES, I need your old clothes, yes I pay cash far your old clothes you do not want. For details 2633756, 9 am - 1 pm, 4 - 9.30 pm. (AT5-51884-3)

PETS



FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming loog

The All Real Estate

ATID

PHILIPPINES



WANTED

Applicants must have

SULTANATE OF OMAN

4 star detuce (Oman Tourist Corporation) Single Room — KD 17/-Double/Twin Room — KD 21/-(KD 10.500 per person)



GARAGE sale: fridge, dryer, din-ing set, dish-washer, sewing machine, garden-furniture, small

(AT5-51881-3)

4317168. (AT3-51858-3)

at Abbasiya for immediate sale. Tele. Singh, 431**39**87.

ຂໍ້ຄວວ ເໝາ වැන්න වැන්න ක්රමාන්ත ක්රමාන්තමේ TABILITY III D'ON O கேறாற் பாபா இன்றிலியதல் காலகி

மேல்லமுக் நாணாமுகம்மது

1. Well-versed in Arabic. 2. Experienced in Designs and Print.

Tele. 5638562. (AT3-51864-3)

(AT4-51872-3)

SPORTS





Lanka Colts clinch Bawa Shield

Ramzan hammers BKME for 89



Ramzan: 89 not out

LANKA COLTS (Trico) comfortably defeated BKME by 8 wickets in the finals of the Hubara Knockout Cup 'A' to annex the Bawa Shield at the Ahmadi cricket grounds earlier this

Winning the toss and electing to bat, BKME's hopes of setting the opposition their customary target of 220 runs never materialised, as the Colts opening bowlers Nalaka and Solomonsz kept pegging on the line and length to restrict the normally free scoring Ashfaq and Saleem to an average of under 4 runs an over in the first 15 overs.

With Saleem out for 4 and Ronnie Sr brilliantly caught by a diving Hiran for 13, it was left to Ashfaq with a restricted but invaluable 61, Sethi with a gallant 25 and James with an unbeated 10 runs to add respectability to a BK ME total of 167 for 6 off 30 overs.

For the Colts the wiekets were shared between Ralph, Solomonsz and Lal with Nalaka although wicketless bowling economically conceding only 20 runs in bis 7

Target The Colts openers Nalaka and Ramzan set about the target with a calculated and positive approach to post an opening stand of 43 runs in 7 overs when Nalaka was caught by Ram Mohan off

Saleem for 19. Chris and Ramzan ensured the Colts were always ahead of the required run rate with a partnership of 46 runs to take the Colts total to 90 in 17 overs, when Chris was bowled by Ayub for an

useful knock of 25 runs. The salient feature of the match was undoubtedly the brilliant stylish unbeaten 89 by young Ramzan Sbarif-fudeen who was well supported by the aggressive Senaka Perera who scored a power

At the end of the game, the team-mates and supporters.

packed 33 not out, to take the Colts home with 2 overs to

Hubara president John McConville presented the Bawa Shield to a beaming Lanka Colts skipper Hiran Fernando to the cheers of bis

Kuwait Independents Trophy; 2.30 pm — Al Hilal vs Flying Arrows; 3.30 pm Kwt Cosmos vs Unity, Fakhri score

easy victory

Unity rout

UNITY romped into the finals of

the Al Mulla Mitsubishi Tourney defeating Pak XI by 3 goals to sil at the Ahmadi Grounds. Unity will now mee! Al Hilal in the final, scheduled for March 23.

The over-confident Unity players

were given a hard time by the deter-miced Pak players and Pak goalk-eeper Gulzar save four definite goals to keep Unity's lead to only one goal at half time. Unity's goal came of a penalty stroke, which was awarded when Liagat, who was about to score was fouled by a Pak defender. Skipper Afra Lonez con-

about to score was fouled by a Pak defender. Skipper Afra Lopez converted the resultant penalty stroke. Having been given a fright, Unity settled down and completely dominated the remainder of the game. As a matter of formality, Unity completed the rout with goals from litekhar and Arif Ir.

Flying Arrows goalkeeper Isaac excelled under the bar during the tie-breaker, bringing no fewer than four saves and ensuring Flying Arrows a place in the Champions Trophy finals.

The exciting game played a fast

The exciting game played a fast pace, was a lively and entertaining one. Though Flying Arrows held a slight edge, both teams raided the rival citadel hut could not encash on the moves to take the upper hand.

Sunil for Flying Arrows and Sohail

for Al Hilal were outstanding in the

Since normal and extra time did

not produce a result the tie breaker

rule was applied. Martin, Trevor and Sunil scored for Flying Arrows whilst only Schail converted for Al

Cosmos entered the semifinals of the Kuwait Independents Tro-

phy, defeating Kuwait Independents Gold hy a solitary goal. The

all-important goal was scored by Xavier. Xavier received the ball in the midfield and driblled past an

array of defenders to beat goalk-

eeper Tony from an acute angle. Games scheduled for Friday.

March 16 are the semilinals of the

Hilal.

Pak XI

for final

FAKHRI Cricket Club beat Hyderabad Cricket Club by 40 runs at the Kuna Ground on

Friday. FCC, batting first, scored 171 for the loss of six wickets in their 25 allotted overs. Yusuf was the top scorer with 47 while Shamun hit 42, Nuruddin 31 and Mannan

HCC found the going tough and were all out for 131 runs. Salim was the top scorer with 33 while Mustafa bit 22, Fayyaz 15, and Musdik 13.

Saifee Gheewalal was the most successful bowler for Fakhri Cricket Club with three wickets



Chung (right) receives his prize from Kenneth Smith (centra).

Chung takes top spot

K.H. Chung, the coach of the Kuwait national table tennis team, overcame the elements to win the golf competition held on Friday at the Hunting and Equestrian Golf Club.

Hunting and Equestrian Golf Club.

The annual competition was hosted by incumbent elub captain. Kenneth Smith, who provided all the prizes and luncheon.

Sixty-four golfers were in contention for the prizes. Many experienced difficulties putting on slick greens made faster by persistent gale-force wind. Scoring was in the stableford system. Despite the conditions, K.H. Chung (7) played a steady round carding 35 points to winten best overall prize for men. While the leading lady winner was Kate Marshall who carded a modest 26 points.

Other divisional winners were: Pietre Van Thiel with 33 point winning division A.

winning division A.

Division B was won by H.R. Jang with 33 points. Division C Winner was Kap. K. Lee also with 33 points.

In side competition Anwar Siddiqi came nearest to the pin on two shots on the par-4 sixteenth. While Ki. K. Lee won nearest to the pin on the par-3 fifth.

Prize for best nine holes was won by Hillal Saleh wbo carded 20 points. Aurolin Brero was second with 19 points.



Kate Marshall (right) collects her award.

Manire slams unbeaten 37

IN the recently concluded Gulf Bank cricket finals between Starlite and Unity at Ahmadi, the performance of Ilyas Manire of Gulf Bank was erroneously omitted in the match report sub mitted by Unity Cricketers, the organisers of the event.

Manire came to the wickets when Starlite were in danger of defeat, having lost 7 wickets for

187 and trailing behind by 60 runs. Batting lower down the order Manire with sound technique played a sheet anchor: innings of 37 not out (inclusive of 4 boundaries) and was solely res ponsible for taking Starlite to victory. He was also involved in a useful partnership of 29 runs with Schail (12) and Starlite winning by one wicket.

D'Souza slams Lucky Star

for unbeaten 55 SKYLARK C.C. defeated Lucky Star C.C. in the Gulf Cricket League match played at the GCL

Skylark hatted after skipper Archie Menezes won the toss and scored 152 runs for the loss of seven wickets in 26 overs. Muzamil and Victor Martis played with responsibility, adding 40 runs for the 3rd wicket. It was Philip D Souza who punished the Lucky Star bowlers by hitting the ball all around the field, well supported by Sudhakar

Philip remained unbeaten on 55, which included 6 boundaries. Other contributors were Victor Martis 27, Muzamil 21 and Sud-hakar 18. The wicket takers for Lucky Star were Imuaz 2 for 14, lfiekhar 2 for 22, Saleem and

Anwar one each.

Lucky Star C.C. started badly. losing 5 wickets for 33 runs. But Imuaz stood against all odds scoriog 54 runs, supported by Haq 12, Abid 12 and Tariq 10. They manthe loss of 8 wickets.

For Skylark, captain Archie bowled well taking 3 for 27, Victor D'Souza took 2 for 29 while Victor Martis, Winston, Philip got one

feather in their cap when they defeated Capri by eight wickets to win the Piretti Trophy at KCL

ground earlier this week.

Capn, after winning the loss opled to bat and were given an ideal start of 66 runs in 11 overs by Adnan and Raju. They both played aggressively and showed little respect for all the bowlers and scored at will.

Raju, the more dominant of the two, was first to go when he was unfortunately run out after scoring 38 runs, which included five well struck fours. Lews joined Adnan and both, mix-

ing caution with aggression, took the score to 108, when Adnan was deceived by Amin with a well flighted delivery and scooped a catch to Arshad Shams. Adnan's contribu-tion was 45 runs and he hit three

After the departure of Lewis who scored 34 runs, the middle order collapsed miserably against Aqueel Ashraf who bowled with perfect time and length giving no chance to the batsman to get on top of his bowling. At one stage Capri were tottering at 196 for eight in the 38th over. Then Khalid and Naresh joined together and playing entertaining cricket, scored 50 runs for the unbroken ninth wicket partnership to give some res-pectability to their total.

At the end of allotted 45 overs. Caprimanaged to score 245 runs with Khalid and Naresh unbeaten on 37



Mansoor (right) receives the winner's trophy.

and 14 runs respectively. Bittu (11). Tauseef (20) and 1rfan (17) were the only other hatsmen who could get

into double figures.

For Kifco, Aqueel Ashraf was the pick of the bowlers who took three wickets after giving away 35 runs in his full quota of nine overs. Mansoor Shabid Butt, Amin and Rafique Butt were the other successful bowlers, each claiming one scalp.

Kifco, facing a modest total by their standards, opened with Arshad Shams and Naser and were not separated before putting a 146 runs

on the board for the opening partnership. Arshad Shams was the man out when Bittu Singh took a running catch at extra cover off Lewis. Arshad scored 74 runs and hit four

Pervaiz Aslam played a cautious innings and scored 41 runs before Naveed. He hit a grand six and four bullet-line fours. Nasir, playing his usual sheet anchor rolecompleted his century before S.P. Khan hit the winning boundary to overtake Capri's total in the 39th over.

Nasir's unbeaten 107 included five hits to the fence. For Capri, Lewis and Naveed were the only successful bowlers with one wicket each.

At the end of the match both teams

were introduced to G.P. Nicholson, area manager of Pirelli Construction Company. He presented the tropby to Mansoor Khan, captain of Kifco and distributed individual prizes

among all the players.

Nasir was adjudged Man Of The Match and best bowler prizes went to Aqueel Ashraf for Kifco and Lewis for Capri.

in only four overs. Nuruddin took two wickets while Shamun, Hakim, Yusuf and Asghar got

PROFILESOFTEMENERMENTHEROWATTHINGSENSKETEN

KHC-Bayan

THE KHC-Bayan (Kuwait Hotels Co.) baskethall team is composed of Santiago Ortega, Jesus Tangpus, Alvin Guinto, Eric Zagala, Homer Maquesias, Carlo Jose, Romulo Camacho, Ernesto Soliman. Alexander Flores, Ramil Rosales, Abel Lising. Enrico Ramirez, Renato Ong. Ramon Carlos, Ferdinand Abubo, Victor Diaz (trainer), Ed Amores (coach), Billy Marquez (Board of Governors representative). Danny Tumbagahon (asst team manager), David Brooks (team manager) and Ms Maria Corazon C. Japitana (team muse).

Team muse — Maria Corazon C. Japitana is a 24-year-old petite lass from Negros Occidental. She stands 146.5 cms and weighs 102.0 lbs. She is still single, and has been in Kuwait for almost three years. She works as a staff nurse at the Al Salam Hospital and regards volleyball, reading magazines and hooks as her other interests. Sbe is a BSN graduate of Colegio de San Agustin-Bacolod, Class '86.

Team manager — David Brooks (one of the most active ream managers the Pinoy hasketball fans have ever seen) is a hotel service manager of Kuwait Hotels Co. — KHC Bayan. He is 50 years old, and was born in the United Kindgom. He has been in Kuwait for almost 11 years, and he believes in the goals and objecuves of the KPBL and its officers. He takes pride in managing the KHC-Bayan baskerball 5 as all of its members, with the exception of the team muse, are all KHC employees.

Danny Tumbagahon is the asst team manager of this KHC-5. He is 33 years old and hails from Sta. Fe, Romblon. He stands 5'6" and weigbs 160 lbs. He has been in Kuwait for the past three years and works for KHC-Bayan as a head-waiter. Next to basketball, he fancies swimming.

Billy Marquez is the team's representative to the Board of Governors. Billy is a supervisor



Tha KHC-Bayan basketball team.

who hails from Batangas. He is 37 years old, stands 5'7" and weighs 140 lbs. He has been in Kuwait for the past three years and loves lawn tennis and bowling among others. This commerce degree holder says KHC employees are very happy to participate in the KPBL cause it is a real baskethall tournament.

Ed Amores is the coach of KHC-5. Ed hails from Lian, Batangas and is 34 years old. He has been in Kuwait for almost three years now and hopes that his team could make it to the

Trainer Victor Diaz is 36 years old and hnils from Manila. This foreman who stands 5'5-1/2" and weighs 135lhs, regards hasketball as his best loved sport and loves to jog in his spare time.

Santiago Ortega, Mr X as he is called for his showmanship in shooting his free-throws (cross-ing I foot over the other) stands 6'4" and weighs 150 lbs. This bachelor is 30 years of age, and a new recruit of team manager (David Brooks) from Quezon

City. He is a BSc. graduate-major in management of the Far Eastern University, Class'83 and was a member of the FEU Varsity basketball team from 1977-1982. Ortega plays the forwardcentre for his team and is also the team captain.

Jesus Tangpus is 25 years old, stands 5'10", weighs 185 lbs and plays the forward and guard positions. He is a bachelor from Pasig, and regards table tennis as his next loved sport.

Alvin Guioto stands 5'8" and hails from Gumaca, Quezon. He is 24 years old, a bachelor, and has been with KHC-Bayan for the past 2 years. He resides in Dian St. Makati.

Eric Zagala is the other slot-man of the KHC 5. Eric is 23 years old, stands 6'1", weighs 69 kgs and hails from Manila. He is also a bachelor and next to baskeihall he is fond of darts, volleyball, and swimming. He has played in the MMUCAA 86-87 tournament for the NCBA 5. Homer Maquesias plays the

guard-forward position. He

stands 5'll" and weighs 140 lbs. Also a bachelor, this BSCE undergraduate hails from Sta. Monica, Floridahlanca, Pampanga. Next to basketball, he fancies singing.

Carlo Jose is 26 years old. stands 5'10", a bachelor and hails from Sta Cruz, Lubao. Pampanga. He works as a room steward at the Bayan Palace and has reading for his other interest.

Romulo Camacho is a forward standing 5'5". He is a bachelor from Manila and has been with KHC for the past 3

Ernesto Soliman is the court general of the KHC 5. This 32year-old guard has been with the KHC baskerball team since its formation. He stands 5'4". weighs 135 lbs, and hails from Dau, Pampanga. Alexander Flores is 26 years

old and is a bachelor from Manila. He stands 5'11-1/2" and weighs 74 kgs. He plays the guard position, and works as a waiter at the Bavan Palace.

Ramil Rosales stands 5'11"

The Overland basketball squad. and plays the centre-forward positions. He is the youngest KHC drihhler at 21. This bachelor resides at Dinalaga St, East Bagong Barrio, Caloocan City. He has been with KHC for nearly 3 years.

Ahel Lising stands 5'9", weighs 138 lbs, is 28 years old and hails from Dau, Pampanga. This bachelor has been with KHC for almost three years and regards chess, volleyball, and listening to music as his other hobbies.

Enrico Ramirez is a 5'10' guard from Tondo Manila. He is 28 years of age, 1g0 lbs, still a bachelor, and works at Bayan Palace.

Renato Ong is 33 years of age, stands 5'10" and weighs 80 kgs. He is still a bachelor, and hails from Manila. He has heen employed by KHC for almost 3 years now as a waiter.

Ramon Carlos is a bachelor from Manila playing the forward slot for the KHC 5. He is 25 years of age and has been in Kuwait for the past two years, working at the

Bayan Palace. Ferdinand Abubo is 22 years old, stands 5'8", weighs 70 kgs, a hachelor from Novaliches. Quezon City. Ferdie has been in Kuwait for the past 3 years, and prior to his KHC stint, he was with KDD and KPBC ('88). He works as a waiter at the Bayan

Overland

Palace.

The Overland Transport Co. basketball team is composed of team manager Walid A. Muffareh, Board of Governors representative Edgar Espiritu, coach Francisco Malonzo, Eddie Pineda, Gregorio Moya, Augusto Navarro, Oscar Martinez, Sansin Ramalla, Eddie Edrosalan, Manolito Nicodemus, Renato Dabu, Manolito Maximo Villa Jr, Jesus Romulo Cabanban, Pastor Veluz, Mario Santos, Edgar Geronimo, Pedro Bunales, Jess Gutierrez and Manuel Atendido.

Team manager-Walid A. Mussareb is a Kuwaiti national working at the Overland Transport Co. as a general service manager. He is 29 years old, stands 191 cms and weighs 95 kgs.

Edgar Espiritu a 39-year-old, hails from Bustos, Bulacan. He has been in Kuwait for the past 9 vears, and currently employed by OTC as a driver. He is the representative of the OTC basketball team to the KPBL Board of Governors. Francisco Bhoy Malonzo is

the team coach of OTC. This 39-year-old BS Agriculture graduate is a section foreman for the Overland Transport Co. and he has been in Kuwait for the past 8 years. He hails from San Pedro-San Simon, Pampanga. Eddie Pineda is a 37-year-old

driver working at the OTC He stands 59", plays the guard-for-ward positions, and hails from Pampanga. He has been in Kuwait for almost 3 years and is currently working as a driver for

Gregorio Moya is a forward standing 5'9". He is 32 years of age and hails from Baliuag. Bulacan. He has been in Kuwait for almost 3 years and he works for OTC as a driver. Moya was a member of the controversial KPBC basketball team that withdrew from last year's KPK Games.

Augusto Navarro is a 29-yearold guard-forward from Zamboanga City. He is the key man for the OTC 5 and ricknamed "Billy Ray-Hulk Hogan" for his resemblance to the two well known personalities. He has been with OTC for the past 2 years and he works as a driver.

Oscar Martinez is also a driver for the OTC, doubling as a centre for the OTC 5, this 40-year-old veteran is from Batangas City. This bacbelor stands 5'll' and weighs 180 lbs. Sansin Remalla plays io the

forward slot and is 33 years of age. He stands 5'6", weighs 130 lbs and hails from Limasawa. He works as an engine calibrator for

Eddie Edrosalan is 5'6" in height and weighs 150 lbs. He plays the guard position and hails from Calaguiman, Samal, Bataan. He is 35 years old and currently works for OTC as a driver.

Monolito Nicodemus is the slotman for the OTC 5. He is 34 years old, stands 6'11" and hails: from Obando, Bulacan. He is new in Kuwait, and finds the eountry OK with KPBL's activities. He works as a heavy duty driver for OTC. Renato Dahu is 34 year old.

5'7-1/2" in height, weighs 130 lbs and plays the guard-forward position for the OTC 5. He is also new in Kuwait and is currently employed by OTC as a heavy duty driver. Maximo Villa Jr is 30 years old

and stands 5'8". He is from Iloilo City and plays the guard-forward positions for OTC 5. He also plays football, volleyballand chess. He is also a new face in Kuwait, and he also works for OTC as a driver. Jesus Cabanban is a 31-yearold, stands 5'10", weighs 130 lbs, still a bachelor and hails from:

San Fernando La Union. He plays the guard-centre.
Pastor Veluz is from Talon Lag Pinas, Manila. This 35 year old bachelor is new in Kuwait, and currently works as a driver id Edgar Geronimo is also

driver for OTC. He is 33 years old and hails from Pandi, Bulacan He is a 5'10" - 165 lbs. Forward and has been in Kuwait for almost 3 years.

Pedro Bunales is also a driver for OTC, 33-year-old, 56" in height and weighs 135 lbs. He has been with OTC for the past 2-1/2; years, and he is from Candelana.

Jess Gutierrez a 33-year-oldesstands 5'77" and weighs 165 lbs-and hails from Plaridel, Bulacan; He is a 4th year BSCE under graduate and is currently with OTC as a driver. He plays the

forward position.

Maruel Atendido is 36 years old and hails from Palanas, Masbate. He also plays the forward position, and is with OTC as a workshop technician inspector. Next lo basketbali, he fancies volleyball, and swimming. He stands 5'8" and weighs 164 lbs.

Nibblers finish in 3rd spot

THE final league action of the scason has been played out in the Monchel Wednesday Darts League, and the last remaining ladies places sorted out.

Victories the previous Wednes-day by Zero Down and Barbed Comments had already settled first and second places, and it was left to Nibblers to determine the awards for third spot. Zero Down's baptismat season was crowned with a dewill championship in their toughest game of the season at home to Lady Tossers who were

However, Pat D'Mello and the remainder of her team rose mag-nificently to the occasion to win the maich and the title in style. As with any competition, someone has to lose, and despite an excellent season Jackie McLeod and Dawn O'Dowd found themselves a very narrow second best, the final mickey mouse leg typifying the standard of play, as Zero Down clinched the game with a 623-480 scoreline - a season high. Endeavour

Nibblers themselves had a tough tas that Fintastia but came through wen enough in the end to take 3rd place from the Tossers hy two points, one point adrift of Barbed Comments Second and third place teams this year are particularly deserving, as both Nibblers and Barbed Comments have spent the majority of their previous years languishing in the lower half of the languishing in the lower half of the table. For both it is just reward for several seasons endeavour.

The final award of the ladies season saw Two Ply left with the wonden spoon. Fintas Floo-sies looked set to emulate their men's tesim and retain their 1988-89 posi-tion, but a splendid win against Northern Lights meant that Two Ply would have to beat Chucklers to shid last place. However, Helen Waton and her girls would have noted that; and proceeded to save the Phosies blushes for them.

There were no last minuteclaims for ladies trophies to add to the 54 drady awarded, although Jane Dukke Christine Jurgensen, Jane Thomas, ina Moss, Wendy Lin-dley and Evelina Breznik all made additional high scores, and the only two recipients of ladies 140 awards year will be Mary Slattery (MEE) and Anne Thomsen (Nor-

hern Lights). Mary Slattery has double reason to celebrate as her 91 finish is confirmed as the season's highest, narrowly pipping efforts hy Eileen Watters and Hilary Milne, and Tosser's Dawn O Down has some consolation in that her T high scores was the most this year by a lady and wins this season's award. The final Mouchel Ladies Wed-

follows: Mugs Away Equalisers Lady Tossers Pacifists M.E.E. Nibblers Grabbers Northern Lights

"是野山大田里山

の間は見れる

1

Rival offer

SHEFFIELD, England, March 13, (Reuter): Sheffield United director Paul Woolhouse said yesterday he had made a rival offer to Iraqi busin-essman Sam Hashimi's bid for controlling interest of the English

Richards apologises over 'African' remark

England-W. Indies Test fails to start



Richards: apologises again

KUWAIT NOMADS thrashed Dubai Exiles R.F.C. 17-6 when

the latter came to Kuwait over

the weekend for a vital rugby league fixture. A win for Dubai

would certainly have secured them the title but Kuwait's recent

24-0 win in Bahrain had put them

back in title contention and they

werein no mood to let the visitors

to go home victorious.
The first half saw Kuwait

choosing to play into a very strong wind. Dubai predictably

kept Knwait pinned down in their own 22 metre area.

However it was Kuwait's indisci-

pline at the ruck which could

have cost them dear. Dubai's

Dave Newby was unlucky to suc-

ceed with only one of his four

penalty attempts, and this gave Dubai an early 3-0 lead.

Dubai half lead to a penalty for

Kuwait, which has superhly put

over against the wind by Noel

Kelly. The strong wind meant

Kuwait attempted to run the ball

at Dubai hut a combination of

strong tackling and poor han-

dling meant little headway was

made. In the scrums Kuwait defin-

LOS ANGELES, March 13, (Reuter): Los Angeles

Raiders owner Al Davis has decided to take his National Football League (NFL) team back to

Oakland in a deal worth \$600 million, according to an official of the Los Angeles Memorial Coliseum,

where the team has played for the last eight seasons.

Coliscum board member Richard Riordan told

reporters: "I'd like to congratulate Oakland. I wish the Raiders the best of luck."

Davis, attending an NFL owners meeting in Orlando, Florida, was not immediately available.

Davis had been made offers by four California

cities vying for the big bucks an NFL franchise can

bring. In addition to Oakland and Los Angeles,

Sacramento and the Los Angeles suburh of Irwin-

But in order to get big bucks, you have to put out big bucks, and Oakland's \$600 million offer was the

most attractive and won back the Raiders, who had

brought two Super Bowl championships to Oak-

Oakland's offer includes \$53.5 million in stadium

improvements, a \$54.9 million relocation fee, and

guarantees of \$28 million a year in ticket revenues

dale also tried to tempt the Raiders.

over the 15-year term of the lease.

Astrong blind side break in the

(Renter): Play was called off without a ball being bowled for the third consecutive day in the second Test between West Indies and England yesterday.

Heavy rain washed out the first two days and left the outfield too wet for play on the third.

England suffered a casualty despite there not being any cricket, middle order batsman Nasser Hussain injuring a wrist when he slipped while playing tennis at the team hotel.

Hussain, named in England's 12 for the Test, fell on a damp patch and sprained his left wrist. He went to hospital for a precautionary X-ray.
England captain Graham
Gooch said: "There has to be a

problem, but we will have to see how much Nasser's injury improves in the next 48 hours." Bright sunshine combined

with a strong wind helped to per-snade the umpires to delay their decision to call off play until 3 pm (1800 GMT) even though there appeared to be no chance of play at the start of the day.

The groundstaff performed an admirable mopping-up opera-tion but could do nothing about the bowlers' run-up from the southern end, which at midday resembled a bog, and the boundary edges which only 24 hours earlier were submerged by water which in some places was more

Graham Adams

ly's hands were not as reliable as

In the second half Dubai

fought back with much courage, hut the wind now allowed Gra-

ham Adams to keep Dubai pin-

ned back. The second feel

against the head in the scrum for

Andy Winfield lead to the ball

going wide where Ellis threw a horrible pass along the ground,

but winger Glynn Gatland managed to take it off the floor to

score. Adams managed to con-

Los Angeles' offer included spending \$140

Riordan said Davis had accepted the deal yester-

However, the silver and black uniforms of the

Raiders may be seen in Los Angeles for another two seasons. The Raiders' lease with the Coliscum runs

through the 1991 season, though a settlement could

Sacramento, the state capital, dropped out of the

running in February and Irwindale, a small town

nestled in the footbills of the San Gabriel moun-

Many people laughed at the audacity of Irwin,

But the town was serious. It gave Davis \$10

Davis, however, had the last laugh. He pocketed

The Oakland City Council was due to formally

the \$10 million when Irwindale had to forfeit it

because the town could not raise the \$115 million.

million in advance, with the promise of building a

population little more than 10,000, in thinking it

million on rebuilding the coliseum and at least \$70

million in fees and guarantees to the Raiders.

Nomads outclass Exiles at home

If there is no further rain, play is expected to start on the fourth day tomorrow, following today's rest day.

However, clouds were building up again hy yesterday evening and threatening to put an end to the sunshine.

■ West Indies cricket captain Viv Richards has apologised again over recent remarks in which he spoke about the West Indies team being one of 'African descent.

Richards issued a second statement seeking to clarify his comments yesterday.

His latest statement was apparently prompted by criticisms from Trinidad and Tobago where an Indo-Trinidadian politician called for a second apology after he had issued one

West Indies go to Trinidad for the third Test against England starting in Port-of-Spain on March 23.

In his statement released to the media, Richards said: "It would appear that remarks which I made about the performance of the sports team of 'African descent' of the Caribbean have prompted responses from some Caribbean countries.

"I would like to clarify the situation emphasising the significant contribution that people of all races have made to the

vert from the touchline, a superb

effort even if it needed two attem-

At 13-6 lead seemed a good cushion for Kuwait but Dubai

continued to run the ball and

more than once hreached the

midfield defence. Colin Ash-

wood made one excellent try sav-

ing tackle and the covering

defence of flanker Tony Sole was

With only five minutes to go

the ball was again moved wide

towards Gatland who received

yet another bounce pass this time

from Steve Hill. The Nomads

luck held as the ball popped up

nicely for Gatland to score his

The most striking feature of Kuwait (KMMC) Nomads' vic-

tory was the play of debut scrum

half Steve Hutchinson Jr. He

showed great maturity through

the game and his sniping runs

kept the opposition on its toes.

His services to fly half Adams

Thus Kuwait travel to Dubai

in two weeks time for what could

be the decider for this year's Gulf

Klein dies, at 69

SAN DtEGO, California, March 13, (AP): Former San Diego Chargers owner Gene Klein, who left the National Football League to make his mark as one of thnroughbred

horse racing's most successful

owners, died yesterday. He was 69.

A receptionist at Klein's Del Rayn

ranch in Rancho Santa Fe confirmed

Klein "passed away this marning. We'll be releasing a statement."

Chargers club spokesman Rnb Boulware also said the organisarinn

had been informed of Klein's death

Klein sold the Chargers to Alex Spanos nn Aug 1, 1984, for about \$80

Klein had owned the Chargers

since Aug 25, 1966, when he headed a group that purchased the club for \$10

Following the sale of the club, Klein became heavily involved in thoroughbred racing. With D. Wayne Lukas training his horses, he

became one of the sports leading owners and neeof his fillies. Winning

Colnurs, captured the 1988 Ken-tucky Derby.

million from Barron Hilton.

and was preparing a statement.

million.

was first rate and he proved him

self to be a star of the future.

League Championship.

most definitely needed.

second try of the match.

development and present stature of West Indies cricket and I am sorry if I have offended any particular group of people."

The West Indian captain's remarks appeared in a newspaper in his home island of

■ West Indies middle order batsman Gus Logie, prevented by injury from playing in both the first cricket Test in Kingston and the second here, has recovered and is to lead the President's XI against England this weekend.

Logie, who injured a finger playing for Trinidad last month. and fast bowler Patrick Patterson are the only current Test men named for the four-day game at Guaracara Park, Point-A-Pierre, Trinidad, starting on

West Indies selectors have chosen a side containing a number of Test prospects, including Trinidad hatsman Brian Lara and Jamaican all-rounder Robert Haynes.

President's XI: Gus Logie (Trinidad, captain), Brian Lara (Trinidad), Clayton Lambert (Guyana), Delroy Morgan (Jamaica), Jimmy Adams Jamaiea). Dawnley Joseph (Windward Islands), Robert Haynes (Jamaica), Livingstone Harris (Leeward Islands), Eldine Baptiste (Leeward Islands). Kenneth Benjamin (Leeward Islands), Patrick Patterson

(Jamaica). Colts announce cricket team

LANKA Colts have announced their team to play Evergreen in the final of Bhutto Memorical Cricket Trophy on Friday at the EPI Grounds. They bave a fairly balan-ced side including Nalaka and Ramzan, the two very reliable and consistent openers with the bat. In the middle order batting. Chris. Senaka and Hiran are capable of tearing any bowling apart. Nalaka and Solomonsz will share the new

for Bhutto final

The slow bowling will be in the hands of two left armers Ralph D'Niese and Lai Premasiri who will be helped by the two right arm off-break howlers Oliver and Ramzan. Raiph and Lal in par-ticular can mesmerize any batsman with their well flighted, good length and accurately pitched

The full team will be:-Hiran Fernando (captain) Ralph D'Niese, Chris Amarasekera, Roville Goonasekara, Wil-belm Solomonsz, Oliver Perera, Lal Premasiri, Senaka, Nalaka, Ramzan Sarifudeen, Carlyle and Rohan Pieris.

Evergreens are keeping their team secret and will be announced on the eve of the match.



A fliephoto of Gatting surrounded by protesters during the tour

Second rebel tour off, says Gatting

LONDON, March 13, (Reuter): Mike Gatting, who captained the English rebel cricketers on their recent troubled tour of South Africa. said yesterday that next winter's planned visit had been called off.

Gatting, who was expected to return to South Africa as captain for a second tour starting in November, said on a satellite television station programme here: "I will not be going back. The tour itself has been

Former England Test captain Gatting said the organisers had called off the proposed follow-up tour because they wanted to thrash out a compromise with the National Sports Congress (NSC), the sporting arm of the African National Congress (ANC) which orchestrated the successful attempts to force the tour to be cut short last

Gatting, who ran the gauntlet of angry protesters during the recent trip, said on his return from South Africa last week that he thought he would be going back because he still had a contract for another year.

The rebel team skipper said the decision to call off the second tour was taken by the organisers, the South African Cricket Union (Sacu), who "wanted to sit down and talk and compromise with the NSC." Gatting, who was thought 10 have been paid in full for his role as

captain of the touring side, also revealed he had been paid only 40 per cent of his original contract fee because of the tour's curtailment. He said this amounted to less than £60,000 (\$96,000). Meanwhile, anti-apartheid activists opposed to the recent tour

claimed victory today.

Krish Naidoo, general secretary of the anti-apartheid NSC, said the organisers had agreed to cancel the second leg in return for an undertaking by the NSC to stop protests against the troubled first leg "This is part of the deal," Naidoo said in a telephone interview.

to all sports here that there is no room for rebel tours until we have fully non-racial sport." Ali Bacher, managing director of Sacu said it would make a statement after a board meeting in the Cape Province town of East

"We hope that the example of the cricket tour would serve as a lesson

"It would be inappropriate for me to comment until then," he said. The tour violated an anti-government ban on sporting contacts with South Africa. Dozens of people were injured in clashes between protesters and police during demonstrations against the opening matches in January.

Naidoo said the deal, struck towards the end of the first leg of the tour, was that Sacu would cancel the second leg and a Test and three

one-day matches from the first leg.

In return the NSC agreed not to demonstrate against the four oneday matches that remained, he said.

Haugen outlasts Cruz

LAS VEGAS, March 13, (AP): Former International Boxing Federation lightweight cham-pion Greg Haugen stopped Memo Cruz of Mexico City by technical knockout in the final round of their 10-round weight bout last night.

Haugen ended the fight at 1:01 of the 10th, after a flurry of punches opened a cut over the right eye of the already battered Cruz.

London tomorrow.

Haugen, who held the IBF 35-pound crown twice between 1986 and 1989, worked Cruz head and body in the first six Haugen's punches closed

Cruz lett eye began forcing his other eye to close in the ninth. Haugen is 24-2-I with 12 wins

by knockout, Cruz, also 140, dropped to 17-4-



to be held in W. Germany

MUNICH, West Germany, March 13, (Reuter): The first Grand Slam Cup, the world's richest and most controversial tennis tournament, will be held in Munich from December II-16.

International Tennis Federation (ITF) chief Philippe Chatrier told a

The tournament is worth \$6 million, of which two million will go to

Grand Prix circuit away from the ITF this year. The ATP accused the ITF of spoiling tactics in organising a year-

Chatrier said West Germany was chosen as host country because

The Grand Slam Cup will be for the 16 players with the best records in the four Grand Slam championships of 1990 — the Australian, French

Each first round loser will get \$100,000, losing quarterfinalists \$300,000 and losing semifinalists \$450,000.

Dittmar fined for missing tourney

LONDON, March 13, (Reuter): Australian Chris Dittmar has been fined £3,000 (\$4,800) by the International Squash Players' Association (ISPA), of which he is president, for withdrawing from this week's Finnish Open to play exhibition mat-

Roger Eady, executive director of ISPA, said in a statement today that Dittmar would also receive a zero computer rating for the tour-nament which clashes with a commitment to play world number one Jahangir Khan in an exhibition series in the Middle East. "Normally such action

would attract a maximum fine of £500 (\$800) and a zero score," Eady said. "However, Chris. as

association president and world ranked number three, has a great responsibility to the ISPA international circuit and his action has damaged the integrity of the circuit.

"The £3,000 fine therefore reflects the likely winning prize money purse less local taxes for the Finnish Open."

Dittmar said last week the problem had arisen from an honest error over dates hut he realised the seriousness of the mistake and had offered to resign the ISPA presidency. He said the board had persuaded him to carry on for the time being.

The Australian's decision to pull out of the Finnish Open starting today in Espoo angered the country's squash authorities, who have threatened to sue him for the \$25,000 they estimate his absence will cost their event.

Lendi: leads the qualifying list World's richest tourney

news conference yesterday Munich would host it for the first three years and other West German cities in the two following years.

the winner and one million to the losing finalist in the 16-man field. The timing of the tournament has angered the Association of Tennis Professionals (ATP) which took the scheduling and marketing of the

ending event, also in West Germany, just three weeks after its own finals, which offer only one-third as much prize money.

Several players, angry that such a large purse should be shared by so few, have suggested they might boycottit. But none has actually refused

West German tennis is the best in the world at the moment."

and US Opens and Wimbledon - plus two reserves, who automatically win \$50,000.

At present, world number one Ivan Lendl of Czechoslovakia leads the qualifying list with 600 points from his win in January's Australian

Capriati to aim for Grand Slam events

Capriati: needs a little experience

BOCA RATON, Florida, March 13, (AP): At age 13, Jennifer Capriati has the world -at least most of it - ahead of her.

Steve Hutchinson Jr

itely, had the upper hand and a

strong run by Andy Hopkins from one of these was only just

halted on the line. From the

resulting five metre scrum the

Kuwait pack drove Dubai back-

wards. Fancy footwork at the

captain Steve Hill, a just reward

for the hard work of the front

five. This 7-6 lead could have

been extended right on half time

when Garry Hill fed good ball to

the backs but unfortunately Kel-

Raiders to return to Oakland

day morning.

allow them to leave sooner.

could attract the Raiders.

tains, fell from contention in January.

new \$115 million stadium on a gravel pit.

ratify its offer to Davis last night.

Her father and coach, Stefano, said he will try not to face her with too much, too soon. But he expects to have her compete in Italy, Germany, France, "definitely England for Wimbledon," probably all the Grand Slam

events. "Since she surprised everybody," he said, "we'll just see what happens."

Following the sensational professional debut that brought her to the finals Sunday of the \$350,000 Virginia Slims tournament, Jenniser was pleased with her start but reluctant to look too far ahead.

Will she he the next American champion? "I don't know," said Capriati, whose birthday is March 29.

"I'm not going to say. I'm just going to try to he the best that I can be." Third-ranked Gabriela Sabatini, who pricked Capriati's balloon with a 6-4, 7-5 victory Sunday, doesn't think all the excitement and speculation is

misplaced.
"She just started professionally. The matches she won here gives her a little confidence. She needs a little experience. "I think she could be there. I

think she will be at the top soon," Sabatini said. The 19-year-old Argentine

agreed with comparisons of Capriati to Chris Evert, the newly retired star who is, as is Capriati, a south Florida native. Sabatini said the two are similar physically and play very similar

Evert, who gave Capriati some advice before her match with Sabatini, said Capriati is stronger and more aggressive than she

Even her first loss after five victories, four over top 40 players, couldn't dim the smiles on the faces of the Capriati family.

"Sabatini played one of the best matches of her life to win," Stefano said. "At this stage for Jennifer, it does not matter if she wins or loses. It matters if she plays good or bad. She fought. She proved this week that she belongs with these girls."

Capriati, youngest pro player to reach the finals of a major tournament in modern times, took Monday off, doing some shopping, and returned to eighth-grade classes in Saddlebrook, Florida, today.

"I'm going to take about two days to rest and get regrouped," said Capriati, who will compete this weekend in the Lipton International Players Championship in Key Biscayne, Florida, where Sabatini is the defending champion and will be the top seed, as she was here.

Jennifer said she has been keeping up her homework, which was sent to the tournament by telephone facsimile machine. "She's such a good girl," said

her mother, Denise. "I never have to tell her to do her homework." Jennifer pledged not to let her initial success overwhelm her.

"Personally, no, it doesn't

affect me. I'm still going to be

normal," she said, dissolving into giggles. Tour veterans were delighted with the hubbly new star.

SPORTS

Nigeria to face Algeria in African Nations Cup soccer final

Nigeria unexpectedly reached the African Nations Cup soccer final yesterday by beating Zambia 2-0 in

Nigeria's opponents in Friday's final will be Algeria, who beat Senegal

2-1 in the other semifinal tie here a few bours earlier.

The Nigerians grabbed the lead through Uche Okeahukwu, who headed home from a corner after 16

Nigeria played defensively for the

rest of the first half, although star striker Rasheedi Yekini came close to scoring from an excellent pass by Ela-

bor. Although they often dominated with high quality soccer, the Zambian were unable to break down a solid

Nigerian defence.
In the second belf, Zambia increased their pressure but could not make the most of chauces created by Webby Chicabala, Derby Mankinka and Witeson Changwe.

Yekini clinebed Nigeria's victory

close-range shot.

The Zambians produced a late assault but Nigeria bad the best chance to score in the dying minutes. Ayo Ogunkana found himself with only goalkeeper David Chabala to beat but missed the chance through

bad control.

Nigeria had been considered the weakest of the semifinalists. They were crushed 5-1 by Algeria in the opening game of the tournament and edged into the last four with unconvincing 1-0 wins over Egypt and the Ivory Coast.

The final gives Algeria a chance to avenge their defeat by Nigeria in the 1980 African Cup final in Lagos; and to win their first Cup after a decade of

LORS OFFE

Al Mulla cricket

THE finals of the "All Mulla Mitsubishi" Friday League cricket tournament organised by Unity Cricketers will be played on Friday at the New Ground in Ahmadi. Starlite face Kifco in this full day game consisting of 45 overs. Starting Imme 18 0900 hrs. Umpires officiating are (2) from Unity. The chief guest is tvan Pacheco, director (DGM) Al Mulla Group of Companies and the prize distribution will take place in the evening the same day.

Ida football

GOA Maroons entered the quarter-finals of the Seventh Ida Memorial football tournament organised by the Goa Cultural Association by defeating Breeze 2-0 (halftime 1-0). The goals were scored by Jose D'Souza and Jazer Ferrao in the 25th and 55th minute respectively. The second match beween D'Assisi and New Goa Association was cancelled due to the sudden death of Gwyneth Rebello (wife of Nicholas) a player of New Goa Association.

Japan tennis

TOKYO, March 13, (AP): Ivao top-ranked player, and last year's French Open champion Michael Chang of the United States will lead a field of 56 male players in the \$1.15 million Suntory Japan tennis cham-pionship April 9-15, organisers said today.

Evans honoured

INDIANAPOLIS, March 13, (AP): This time. Janet Evans didn't have to clap while the Sullivan award went to someone else. Evans, a three-time gold medallist in the 1988 Seoul Olympics who set one world and two American swimming records last year, was hoooured last night as the nation's top amateur athlete of 1989.

NBA games

NEW YORK, March 13, (Reuter): Results of National Basketball Association (NBA) games played yes-

L.A. Lakers 107 Charlotte 102
Milwaukee 109 New Jersey 104
San Antonio 92 Minnesota 88
Seattle 130 Orlando 105
Golden State 112 L.A. Clippers 109 **Gathers burried**

PHILADELPHIA, March 13, (AP): Hank Gathers, the college basketball star who died playing the game be loved, was consigned to "God's hall of fame" in a hometown funeral to which hundreds listened by louds-

Millwall player

LONDON, March 13, (UPI): Republic of Ireland international Tony Cascarino's proposed move from English First Division struggler Millwall to League leader Aston Villa went to hold late yesterday after the clubs agreed a transfer fee of reportedly more than £1.5 million (\$2.4 million).

Clydebank win

GLASGOW, March 13, (Reuter): Clydebank beat St Mirren 3-2 in a Scottish Football Association (FA) Cup fourth round replay yesterday. Clydebank are now at home to Stirling in the quarterfinals on Saturday.

UAE coach

ABU DHABI, March 13, (Renter): The United Arab Emirates have recalled Brazilian Carlos Alberto tn coach them through the World Cup soccer finals after their dismal performance in the Gulf Cup.
"Alberto has worked with us for

four years and achieved good results," UAE Football Association chairman Sheikh Hamdan Bin Zaid Al Nahayan told reporters today.

BRIDGE

RESULTS of the Hutters Centre Bridge Club game held on Saturday:

- 1. Nabil Akel & Narendra Shah 2. Aurora & Johnny 3. Lollo Merthwaite & Nabil Akel
- E/W 1. Ezzeldin & Mohammad Elbez
- 2. Rassim & Arateh
- 3. Suhandan & Malih Oskay Results of the SAS Ladias Bridge
- Club gama held on Sunday morning: 1. Naila Kassem & Khawla Rizk
- 2. Nahil Akel & Lollo Murthwaita 3. Done Materny & Bianca Moussali Results of the Barclay Cigarrette
- (5th week) tournament hetd at the Regency premises on Sunday: 1. Shebli Jadaa & Ali Boukhrie
- 2. Said Al Saleh & Atam Moussali 3. Carsten Buus & Stanaly Drexler
- Suhendan & Melih Oskay
 Ezzeldin & Ahmed Hneidy
- 3. Grigorou & Djabarski Results of the Messilah Ladies
- Bridge Club game on Monday: 1. Elaina Karala & Grela Chakhchtours
 2. Lollo Murthwaite & Dona Matamy
- Sharing 3rd: Jamila Akel & Rabab Abboushi

Winston Cigarenes witl be holding their mixed pairs tournament at the SAS Hotel on Finday, March 16, at

Juventus' form may save Zoff

Schillaci may get Cup place



Van Basten (left) with Libregts.

foreign-based and had not enough time to

he said. "When I can get them, it's one or two

days beore a match. You can't expect any-

Bilardo said he had persuaded Jorge Val-

But he denied that Maradona had influen-

ced him not to recall Monaco striker Pamon

Diaz, who bas been on superb form in the

French League this season. Argentine

president Carlos Menem even urged Bilardo

recently to bring back the former Inter Milan

dano, formerly of Real Madrid and a member

of the 1986 World Cup winning side in Mex-

needed a forward with ability in the air.

ico, to come out of retiremen

"All the Argentine strikers play abroad."

leaders AC Milan which moved them into third place and closed the gap to five points. Last month they drew 0-0 at

bome with Milan in the first leg of the Italian Cup final and victory in the second leg and success in the UEFA Cup, where they are well placed to advance after their

train together.

thiog good like that."

2-0 first leg quarterfinal victory at Hamburg last week, may alter the fortunes of the mucb-loved

"Zoff's contract is for two years. When it expires at the end of June the board will decide wbat to do," said Giovanni Agnelli, Fiat boss and owner of

Speculation continues to grow in the Dutch press over whether national coach Thijs Libregts will lead the Netherlands, who drew 0-0 with Italy in Rotterdam last month, to the World Cup finals in June.

Libregts is scheduled to meet Duteb Soecer Association (KNVB) officials later this week to discuss his contract which expires on July 1, a week before the tournament ends.

Dutch newspapers believe a refusal to extend the contract would make it impossible for Libregts to remain as national coacb for the finals.

Leading players such as Van Basten and Ruud Gullit bave made no secret of their dissatisfaction with Libregts, who took over from Rinus Michels after the Dutch won the 1988 European Championship.

Ooe Dutch newspaper reports Gullit, Van Basten and Ajax captain Jan Wouters lobbying for Barcelona coach Joban Cruyff to

Wouters is in hot water after television cameras filmed him elbowing Volendam's Aex Pastoor in the face during Sunday's 0-0 draw.

The referee missed the incident but said he would report it to the KNVB. Last seasoo Wouters was suspended after television film showed him stamping on the band of another Volendam player. He will, bowever, be in action

Maradona key to World Cup: Bilardo

Dezotti, Valdano and (Abel) Balbo," he said.

"Diego has never tried to influence me for or

against any player."

Bilardo said Nantes midfielder Jorge

Burruchaga, who scored the winning goal in

the 1986 final, would be another key member

of the side in Italy even though he only recen-

tly returned after injury problems lasting

Goalkeeper Nery Pumpido, defender

Oscar Ruggeri and midfielder Sergio Batista

"The team is not good at the moment ... but the World Cup doesn't start until June 8. I will

have everybody together for 45 days from

Apart from Argentina, Bilardo said he saw

West Germnay, Italy, Spain, the Netherlands

April 29, it will be enough," he said.

almost two years.

would also form the nucleus.

and Brazil as the favourites.

today as Ajax take on PSV Eind-boven in a Dutch Cup semifinal. Marseille's hopes of closing

the gap on French League leaders Bordeaux have been hit by the loss of a third defender through injury.

Brazilian sweeper Carlos Mozer has not recovered from a knee injury sustained in last week's European Cup win in Bul-garia and misses today's league match away to fourth-placed Sochaux.

Already missing stopper Karlbeinz Foerster and versatile international Alain Rocke, trainer Gerard Gili is likely to turn to Eric Mura, who played his first game of the season in Sofia last week and did an impressive job in marking Cska's star striker Kristo Stoitchev out of the game.

Marseille are four points behind Bordeaux but with two games in hand and will be boping third-placed Monaco can do them a favour when they visit the leaders tomorrow aiming to end Bordeaux's 100 per cent bome

Barcelona's Spanish international midfielder Luis Milla has fallen foul of coach Cruyff over an extension to his contract. Milla wants 40 million pesetas (\$360,000) for another year after 1991, but the club is offering only

"No-one puts a knife to my throat," Cyruff said. "If Milla is not happy with being with one of the greatest teams in Spain, he

(Renter): When South African Brian Mitchell defends his World Boxing Association (WBA) junior lightweight title tomorrow against American Jackie Beard his main concern will be keeping his face in one

down his face from gashes above the eye, looking more like the loser than the champion.

W. Germans miss training session

BONN, March 13, (UPI): When West Germany's national soccer coach Franz Beckenbauer called his squad together last weekend for a pre-World Cup training session, he found that only ten players from a line-up of 25 had turned up.
The frustrated Beckenbauer

cancelled the session and sent the attending players bome.
"It made more sense to call off

the training course," be was quoted as saying by the West German newspaper General-

Anzeiger today.

With only twelve weeks to go to the start of the World Cup in Italy. West Germany's national soccer team faces unexpected manpower problems.

Trouble loomed even two weeks ago when the national team gathered at Frankfurt airport to fly to France for a friendly. Only a handful of players

The main reason for the sudden player shortage is that the West German internationals playing in Italy do not always: receive permission to leave their elubs and join Beckenbauer's

national squad seasons. Striker Juergen Klinsmann mid-fielders Lothar Matthaeus and Andreas Brehme, all playing for Inter Milan, were not allowed to go to the training session last weekend after Inter stumbled to a below-form draw against Hellas Verona.

When the West German Football Association received the news, it told its two other internationals playing in Italy, Rudi-Voeller and Thomas Berthold of AS Rome, to stay home also. To make matters worse. Beck-

enbaner has to contend with injuries to some key players. Cologne midfielder Thomas Haessler, one of his most influential players, was injured in last weekend match against St Pauli Hamburg.
Midfielders Hansi Dorfner of Munich and Uwe Bein of Frank-

furt, and striker Frank Mill were among those injured players who came along to spectate at Beckenbauer's last session. But Beckenbauer is still

pectively. They are the sons of former bopeful for the next national squad training session scheduled



Franz Beckenbauer for April 9 and 10.
It would be worth holding the

meeting. Beckenbauer said, even if we just get together and drink coffee. It is important loset the mood of the team for the World Cup even now." Republic of Ireland soccer manager Jack Gharken has brought striker Bennie Slavia of English Second Division Mid-dlesborough imo his squad of 18 players to face Wales in a World

Cup warm-up match at Lansdowne Road, Dublin March 18
Scottish-born Slavin; who is
29, has been watched by Chal. ton and his assistant several times this season. He is the only

newcomer in the squad.

Returning to the squad are
John Byrne of Le Harve and
Chris Houghton of Tottenham both of wbom have missed Ireland's later World Cup qualifying matches through

Mick McCarthy, the Olympique Lyons defender also returns to the squad after being injured in the qualifying match against Northern Ireland last October. In the B squad, which meets

England in Cork March 27. Charlton has named the goalk-ceping brothers Gary and Alan Kelly of Bury and Preston 78

Republic of Ireland international goalkeeper Alan Kelly-

"I could be interested in him but I'm think-ing more of (Claudio) Caniggia. (Gustavo) As for surprise teams, the trainer was adamant: "There will be no surprises." defensive tactics and said his team was not scoring goals because too many players were Senna set for Brazilian GP

PHOENIX., Ariz., March 13, (Reuter): Ayrton Senna will fly to Brazil this week with a renewed sense of purpose after proving in Sunday's United States Grand Prix that he has lost oone of the gutsy skills which made him world drivers' champion in 1988.

for Napoli in the Italian League.

Juventus, Italy manager Azeglio Vicini said the Sicilian would

probably be called up for the March 31 friendly against Swit-

for experiments but we all know

Schillaci's talents very well,"

"There isn't much more time

And those talents could be the

salvatioo of Zoff, the former

Italy captain and goalkeeper

whose future has been in doubt

for weeks after a poor start to the

season and rumours that

Bologna manager Luigi

praises of Zoff after Sunday's

elassy performance against

Fans cheered and sang the

PARIS, March 13, (Reuter): Diego Maradona will be the key to Argentina's

chances of retaining the World Cup at this

summer's finals in Italy, trainer Carlos

Bilardo said in an interview published today.

France Football he was not alarmed at his

team's failure to score in any of their last eight

matches and was coofident they could peak in

team like any other," he said. "With him, we

have an advantage. Diego is four years older

but his skills will make the difference. He is

very motivated. He wants to prove be is still

Bilardo said he was more worried by his

He denied criticism that be had adopted

other players than by Maradona's erratic play

But witbout a gre

the number one.'

The Argentine coach told the weekly

Maifredi was to replace him.

zerland.

Vincini said.

Senna's victory, in a McLaren, swept aside the controversy which had dogged him since be was disqualified from last year's Japanese Grand Prix and set him up for a triumpbant homecoming when he makes his first Grand Prix appearance in Sao Paulo on March

'I am looking forward to racing at Interlagos for the first time," said Senna after he had claimed the 21st circuit. "And especially now that I feel my motivation is coming back

"This win was important for me for that reason. Before it, I really did not feel I had the right motivation. but it all came back when I got into

"Now I feel I can recover the feeling I had last year about racing and, hopefully, hring the number one back to McLaren again." Few who saw Senna's determined drive on Sunday — he trailed surpr-ise early leader Frenchman Jean

Alesi, in a Tyrrell, for 35 laps before finally taking the lead — could doubt he was back to his best in the



Former champion

Formar heavyweight boxing champion Muhammad All waves his handkerchiel at welcoming admirers on his arrival at Jakar a airport yesterday. All is in Indonesia to watch exhibition bouts including Holmes vs Mercado and Withan spoon vs Occassio. (Reuter wirephoto)

concerned not only about his own mental state after his war of words with the International Motor Sports Federation (Fisa) but also

about the handling and reliability of the new McLaren. "In testing in Portugal, the car didn't handle very well and coming into the first race on a street circuit raised a big question mark," he said. "But immediately, in qualifying, the car was very good in spite of a few problems. Now I am ready for Brazil and tooking forward to the

"I am going to use this win and the next race in my bome country to build up my previous level."

McLaren managing director Roo Dennis was delighted to see Senna returo to form. He said: "He seemed very well in control and did a fine "We still won't know the dull

programme of testing scheduled for the break between the Brazilian and San Marino races." Senna's process was in stark con-trast to the misenes of Ferrari whose high hopes for the season were dimmed by the retirements of hoth Briton Nigel Mansell and Frenchman Alain Prost, making his

potential of the car until later in the

season because we have an intensive

debut for the ttalian team after his move from McLaren, with engine and gearbox problems respectively. Mansell, disgruntled by a week-end of prohiems, said racing on the streets of Phoenix was like going to the casino. "You just don't know what is going on. Nothing worked

Senna's new teammate, Gerhard Berger of Austria, was also despon-dent after he started from pole position but ruined his first outing for McLaren through driver error.

China edge Japan for hockey gold

SAPPORO, Japan, March 13, (Reuter): China repeated its 1986 performance to capture the ice

China beat Japan 4-2 (0-0 2-2 2-0) in the final while South Korea captured the bronze by

medals io both the women's slalom and the 30-km cross country events today, the fifth day of

secoods. China took silver in 1:45.02.9 and South Korea was third in 2:00.38.6.

The silver medal went to Lu Shubai of China in 16:15.38 and

tomorrow.

Medals table on the fifth day of the Asian Winter Games today (tahulate under gold, silver, hronze:)

Taiwan

edging out North Korea 6-5 (3-1 1-1 2-3). Japan's skiers swept the

the Games. And in the biathlon, Japan won the 4 x 7.5-km relay comfortably in one bour 42 minutes 39.6

Japan's top distance skater, Kazuhiro Sato, grabbed his second gold of the competition

Japan's Toru Aoyanagi was third in 16:17.71. The Games' final event is

South Korea North Korea Mongolia

Japan

hockey gold in the second Asian Winter Games here today.

winning the men's 10,000 metres in 16:03.63.

10 Philippines

Prone to cuts and a profuse bleeder, Mitchell ended his last two title fights with blood streaming

WBA title fight

GROSSETO, Italy, March 13,





Habib (left) and Burfoot at the news conference.

10th Middle East Kart Championship Top karters to contest

By Diana Abou Haidar Arab Times staff

A NUMBER of the world's 'op karters will take part in the 10th Middle East Kart Champion-ship this weekend at Ahmadi. said Imad Mahdi Habib, general manager of Mahdi Habib Commercial Establishment - spon-

sor of the event. "It is going to be a very special race that requires a lot of effort and courage on the part of drivers," announced Habib at a news conference last night. He added that the race has become an international event recognised by the World Karting Federation.

The event which is patronised by Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed Al Sabab, will feature races for individual drivers and races for teams. "Each team will consist of

four drivers. Among the teams that have been formed are the Mahdi Habib team and the Messilah Beach team," said Habib.

First prize winner will be awarded \$1,000, second prize winner \$750 and third \$500, in addition to the championship's tropby and medals.

Preliminaries will commence Thursday afternoon with all drivers racing against the clock to achieve their fastest lap times which will determine their placings in the grids for the heat that begin Friday noon. The penalty points accumulated in the heats determine a driver's position in the grid in the first final and his grid position for the second and third final will be determined from accumulated penalty points up to that time. The win-

ner of the championship will be

the driver with the lowest penal ties from two out of three finals.

Drivers from Kuwait, UAE,

Lebanon, Netherlands, Canada

Cyprus, USA, Austria; Malaysia and the UK are expected to take part in the race. Kuwaiti drivers will andoub tedly have a considerable advantage over the visitors by their first hand knowledge of this testing 905-metre circuit, with only a fewof the visiting drivers having previously driven in Kuwait according to the Ahmadi Kart

Racing Committee.

Among the participating champions will be Sheikh Hasher bin Khalifa Al Makhtoom of Dubai, Franz Wurz of Austria, and Patrick Walsh of the United

Kingdom.
- Further information on the championship could be obtained from David Burfoot at 4732956.

arab e times

Published by: Dar Ai-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Ai Jaraliah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait;

Telex: 22332 KT

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines) Advertisings 48163267

